

This is a work in progress, will be updated regularly, and is now based primarily on the American Society of Mammalogists' Mammal Diversity Database <https://www.mammaldiversity.org/> (MDD). It includes a handful of exceptions, primarily from the IUCN's latest primate taxonomy (these divergences are listed

<u>Species</u>	<u>Full Scientific name</u>	<u>Common names (Eng)</u>	<u>SEEN</u>
attenboroughi	Zaglossus attenboroughi	Sir David's Long-beaked	
bartoni	Zaglossus bartoni	Eastern Long-beaked Echidna	
bruijnii	Zaglossus bruijnii	Western Long-beaked Echidna, Long-nosed Spiny Anteater, New Guinea Long-nosed Echidna, Long-beaked Echidna, Long-nosed Echidna	
aculeatus	Tachyglossus aculeatus	Short-beaked Echidna, Kangaroo Island Echidna	
anatinus	Ornithorhynchus anatinus	Platypus, Duck-billed Platypus	✓,
caniventer	Caenolestes caniventer	Gray-bellied Shrew Opossum	
condorensis	Caenolestes condorensis	Andean Caenolestid	
convelatus	Caenolestes convelatus	Blackish Shrew Opossum	
fuliginosus	Caenolestes fuliginosus	Silky Shrew Opossum	
sangay	Caenolestes sangay	Eastern Shrew Opossum	
inca	Lestoros inca	Incan Shrew Opossum Chilean Caenolestid, Chilean Shrew Opossum, Long-nosed	
raphanurus	Rhyncholestes raphanurus	Caenolestid	
venusta	Glironia venusta	Bushy-tailed Opossum Central American Woolly	
derbianus	Caluromys derbianus	Opossum Brown-eared Woolly Opossum, Western Woolly Opossum,	
lanatus	Caluromys lanatus	Woolly Opossum	
philander	Caluromys philander	Bare-tailed Woolly Opossum	
irrupta	Caluromysiops irrupta	Black-shouldered Opossum	
kalinowskii	Hyladelphys kalinowskii	Kalinowski's Mouse Opossum, Kalinowski's Mouse Opossumn,	
adleri	Marmosa adleri	Peru Gracile Mouse Opossum Adler's Woolly Mouse Opossum	

alstoni	Marmosa alstoni	Alston's Woolly Mouse
andersoni	Marmosa andersoni	Opossum Anderson's Mouse Opossum
constantiae	Marmosa constantiae	White-bellied Woolly Mouse Opossum, Bay-colored Mouse Opossum, Pale-bellied Woolly Mouse Opossum
demerarae	Marmosa demerarae	Woolly Mouse Opossum, Long- furred Woolly Mouse Opossum
germana	Marmosa germana	North-western Woolly Mouse Opossum
isthmica	Marmosa isthmica	Panama Mouse Opossum
jansae	Marmosa jansae	Jansa's Woolly Mouse Opossum
lepida	Marmosa lepida	Little Rufous Mouse Opossum
macrotarsus	Marmosa macrotarsus	Western Amazonian Mouse Opossum
mexicana	Marmosa mexicana	Mexican Mouse Opossum
murina	Marmosa murina	Linnaeus's Mouse Opossum, Murine Mouse Opossum
nicaraguae	Marmosa nicaraguae	Nicaraguan Woolly Mouse Opossum
paraguayana	Marmosa paraguayana	Tate's Woolly Mouse Opossum
parda	Marmosa parda	Peruvian Woolly Mouse Opossum
perplexa	Marmosa perplexa	Anthony's Woolly Mouse Opossum
phaea	Marmosa phaea	Little Woolly Mouse Opossum
rapposa	Marmosa rapposa	Bolivian Woolly Mouse Opossum
robinsoni	Marmosa robinsoni	Robinson's Mouse Opossum
rubra	Marmosa rubra	Red Mouse Opossum
rutteri	Marmosa rutteri	Bare-tailed Woolly Mouse Opossum
simonsi	Marmosa simonsi	Simons's Mouse Opossum
tyleriana	Marmosa tyleriana	Tyler's Mouse Opossum
waterhousii	Marmosa waterhousii	Waterhouse's Mouse Opossum
xerophila	Marmosa xerophila	Dryland Mouse Opossum
zeledoni	Marmosa zeledoni	Zeledon's Mouse Opossum
balsasensis	Tlacuatzin balsasensis	Balsas Gray Mouse Opossum
canescens	Tlacuatzin canescens	Grayish Mouse Opossum
gaumeri	Tlacuatzin gaumeri	Yucatan Gray Mouse Opossum
insularis	Tlacuatzin insularis	Tres Mari-as Gray Mouse Opossum
sinaloae	Tlacuatzin sinaloae	Northern Gray Mouse Opossum
adusta	Monodelphis adusta	Sepia Short-tailed Opossum Northern Three-striped Opossum, Three-striped Short- tailed Opossum
americana	Monodelphis americana	

brevicaudata	Monodelphis brevicaudata	Northern Red-sided Opossum, Red-legged Short-tailed Opossum Southern Short-tailed Opossum, Yellow-sided Opossum, Eastern Short-tailed Opossum
dimidiata	Monodelphis dimidiata	Grey Short-tailed Opossum,
domestica	Monodelphis domestica	Gray Short-tailed Opossum
emiliae	Monodelphis emiliae	Emilia's Short-tailed Opossum
glirina	Monodelphis glirina	Amazonian Red-sided Opossum
handleyi	Monodelphis handleyi	Handley's Short-tailed Opossum
iheringi	Monodelphis iheringi	Ihering's Short-tailed Opossum, Ihering's Three-striped Opossum
kunsi	Monodelphis kunsi	Pygmy Short-tailed Opossum
osgoodi	Monodelphis osgoodi	Osgood's Short-tailed Opossum
palliolata	Monodelphis palliolata	Hooded Red-sided Opossum
peruviana	Monodelphis peruviana	Peruvian Short-tailed Opossum
reigi	Monodelphis reigi	Reig's Opossum
ronaldi	Monodelphis ronaldi	Ronald's Opossum Long-nosed Short-tailed Opossum
scalops	Monodelphis scalops	Arlindo's Short-tailed Opossum
arlindoi	Monodelphis arlindoi	Gardner's Short-tailed Opossum
gardneri	Monodelphis gardneri	Long-nosed Short-tailed Opossum
pinocchio	Monodelphis pinocchio	Saci Short-tailed Opossum
saci	Monodelphis saci	Santa Rosa Short-tailed Opossum
sanctaerosae	Monodelphis sanctaerosae	Touan Short-tailed Opossum
touan	Monodelphis touan	
unistriata	Monodelphis unistriata	Single-striped Opossum, One- striped Opossum, One-striped Short-tailed Opossum
vossi	Monodelphis vossi	Voss's Short-tailed Opossum
minimus	Chironectes minimus	Water Opossum, Yapok
myosuroides	Metachirus myosuroides	Brown Four-eyed Opossum Guianan Brown Four-eyed Opossum
nudicaudatus	Metachirus nudicaudatus	Little Water Opossum, Thick- tailed Opossum, Lutrine
crassicaudata	Lutreolina crassicaudata	Opossum

massoia albiventris	Lutreolina massoia Didelphis albiventris	Massoia's Lutrine Opossum White-eared Opossum	✓,
aurita	Didelphis aurita	Brazilian Common Opossum, Big-eared Opossum	
imperfecta	Didelphis imperfecta	Guianan White-eared Opossum Black-eared Opossum, Common Opossum, Southern Opossum	
marsupialis	Didelphis marsupialis		
pernigra virginiana	Didelphis pernigra Didelphis virginiana	Andean White-eared Opossum Virginia Opossum Anderson's Four-eyed Opossum, Black Four-eyed Opossum	
andersoni	Philander andersoni	Southeastern Four-eyed Opossum	
canus	Philander canus	Deltaic Four-eyed Opossum , Delta Opossum	
deltae	Philander deltae	Mcilhenny's Four-eyed Opossum	
mcilhennyi melanurus nigratus	Philander mcilhennyi Philander melanurus Philander nigratus	Dark Four-eyed Opossum Black Four-eyed Opossum Gray Four-eyed Opossum, Guaiki	
opossum pebas quica vossi	Philander opossum Philander pebas Philander quica Philander vossi	Pebas Four-eyed Opossum Southern Four-eyed Opossum Northern Four-eyed Opossum	
formosa agricolai chacoensis guahybae unduaviensis	Chacodelphys formosa Cryptonanus agricolai Cryptonanus chacoensis Cryptonanus guahybae Cryptonanus unduaviensis	Chacoan Pygmy Opossum Agricola's Gracile Opossum Chacoan Mouse Opossum Guahiba Gracile Opossum Unduavi Gracile Opossum Aceramarca Gracile Mouse Opossum, Bolivian Gracile Opossum	✓,
aceramarcae	Gracilinanus aceramarcae		
agilis	Gracilinanus agilis	Agile Gracile Opossum, Agile Mouse Opossum, Agile Gracile Mouse Opossum Wood Sprite Gracile Mouse Opossum	
dryas	Gracilinanus dryas	Emilia's Gracile Mouse Opossum, Emilia's Gracile Opossum	
emiliae	Gracilinanus emiliae		

marica	Gracilinanus marica	Northern Gracile Mouse Opossum Brazilian Gracile Mouse Opossum, Brazilian Gracile
microtarsus	Gracilinanus microtarsus	Opossum
peruanus	Gracilinanus peruanus	Peruvian Opossum
halli	Lestodelphys halli	Patagonian Opossum Elegant Fat-tailed Mouse Opossum, Elegant Fat-tailed
elegans	Thylamys elegans	Opossum Karimi's Fat-tailed Mouse
karimii	Thylamys karimii	Opossum Paraguayan Fat-tailed Mouse Opossum, Long-tailed Fat-tailed
macrurus	Thylamys macrurus	Opossum Pallid Fat-tailed Opossum, White-bellied Fat-tailed Mouse
pallidior	Thylamys pallidior	Opossum
pusillus	Thylamys pusillus	Small Fat-tailed Opossum ✓,
sponsorius	Thylamys sponsorius	Argentine Fat-tailed Opossum Tate's Fat-tailed Mouse
tatei	Thylamys tatei	Opossum Dwarf Fat-tailed Mouse Opossum, Velvety Fat-tailed
velutinus	Thylamys velutinus	Opossum Buff-bellied Fat-tailed Mouse
venustus	Thylamys venustus	Opossum
bishopi	Marmosops bishopi	Bishop's Slender Opossum
carri	Marmosops carri	Carr's Slender Opossum
caucae	Marmosops caucae	Cauca Slender Opossum
chucha	Marmosops chucha	Cordillera Slender Opossum
creightoni	Marmosops creightoni	Creighton's Slender Opossum Gray-bellied Slender Mouse
fuscatus	Marmosops fuscatus	Opossum Handley's Slender Mouse
handleyi	Marmosops handleyi	Opossum
incanus	Marmosops incanus	Gray Slender Mouse Opossum, Gray Slender Opossum, Grey Slender Mouse Opossum
invictus	Marmosops invictus	Slaty Slender Mouse Opossum
juninensis	Marmosops juninensis	Junin Slender Opossum
magdalenae	Marmosops magdalenae	Cordillera Slender Opossum
marina	Marmosops marina	Silva's Slender Opossum White-bellied Slender Mouse
noctivagus	Marmosops noctivagus	Opossum

ocellatus	Marmosops ocellatus	Spectacled Slender Opossum
ojastii	Marmosops ojastii	Cordillera Slender Opossum
pakaraimae	Marmosops pakaraimae	Pakaraima Slender Opossum Delicate Slender Mouse Opossum, Delicate Slender Opossum, Opossum-souris
parvidens	Marmosops parvidens	Délicat
paulensis	Marmosops paulensis	Brazilian Slender Opossum
pinheiroi	Marmosops pinheiroi	Pinheiro's Slender Opossum
soinii	Marmosops soinii	Soini's Slender Opossum
woodalli	Marmosops woodalli	Woodall's Slender Opossum
bozinovici	Dromiciops bozinovici	Pancho's Monito del Monte
gliroides	Dromiciops gliroides	Southern Monito del Monte
caurinus	Notoryctes caurinus	Northern Marsupial Mole, Northwestern Marsupial Mole
typhlops	Notoryctes typhlops	Itjaritjari, Southern Marsupial Mole, Marsupial Mole
cynocephalus	Thylacinus cynocephalus	Thylacine, Tasmanian Tiger,
fasciatus	Myrmecobius fasciatus	Tasmanian Wolf
blythi	Dasycercus blythi	Numbat, Banded Anteater Brush-tailed Mulgara
cristicauda	Dasycercus cristicauda	Crest-tailed Mulgara, Mulgara
byrnei	Dasyuroides byrnei	Kowari
rosamondae	Dasykaluta rosamondae	Kaluta, Little Red Kaluta, Little Red Antechinus
apicalis	Parantechinus apicalis	Dibbler, Southern Dibbler Woolley's Three-striped
leucura	Myoictis leucura	Dasyure
melas	Myoictis melas	Müller's Three-striped Dasyure, Three-striped Dasyure
wallacii	Myoictis wallacii	Wallace's Three-striped Dasyure
wavicus	Myoictis wavicus	Tate's Three-striped Dasyure
bilarni	Pseudantechinus bilarni	Sandstone Antechinus, Sandstone Pseudantechinus
macdonnellensis	Pseudantechinus macdonnelle	Fat-tailed Pseudantechinus, Fat- tailed Antechinus

mimulus	Pseudantechinus mimulus	Carpentarian Antechinus, Carpentarian Pseudantechinus	
ningbing	Pseudantechinus ningbing	Ningbing Pseudantechinus, Ningbing Antechinus	
woolleyae	Pseudantechinus woolleyae	Woolley's Pseudantechinus, Woolley's Antechinus	
lorentzii	Neophascogale lorentzii	Speckled Dasyure Red-bellied Phascogale, Red- bellied Dasyure, Red-bellied	
doriae	Phascolosorex doriae	Marsupial Shrew Narrow-striped Dasyure, Narrow-striped Marsupial	
dorsalis	Phascolosorex dorsalis	Shrew	
albopunctatus	Dasyurus albopunctatus	New Guinea Quoll, New	
geoffroii	Dasyurus geoffroii	Guinean Quoll	
hallucatus	Dasyurus hallucatus	Western Quoll, Chuditch	
maculatus	Dasyurus maculatus	Northern Quoll	
spartacus	Dasyurus spartacus	Spotted-tailed Quoll	✓,
viverrinus	Dasyurus viverrinus	Bronze Quoll	
harrisii	Sarcophilus harrisii	Eastern Quoll	✓,
		Tasmanian Devil	
adustus	Antechinus adustus	Rusty Antechinus, Tropical Antechinus	
agilis	Antechinus agilis	Agile Antechinus, Normanby Antechinus	
argenteus	Antechinus argenteus	Silver-headed Antechinus	
arktos	Antechinus arktos	Black-tailed Antechinus	
bellus	Antechinus bellus	Fawn Antechinus	
flavipes	Antechinus flavipes	Yellow-footed Antechinus	
godmani	Antechinus godmani	Atherton Antechinus	
leo	Antechinus leo	Cinnamon Antechinus	
mimetus	Antechinus mimetus	Mainland Dusky Antechinus	
minimus	Antechinus minimus	Swamp Antechinus	
mysticus	Antechinus mysticus	Buff-footed Antechinus	
stuartii	Antechinus stuartii	Brown Antechinus	
subtropicus	Antechinus subtropicus	Subtropical Antechinus	
swainsonii	Antechinus swainsonii	Tasmanian Dusky Antechinus	✓,
vandycki	Antechinus vandycki	Tasman Peninsula Dusky Antechinus	
habbema	Murexia habbema	Habbema Dasyure, Habbema Antechinus	
longicaudata	Murexia longicaudata	Short-furred Dasyure Black-tailed Dasyure, Black- tailed Antechinus	
melanurus	Murexia melanurus		

naso	Murexia naso	Long-nosed Dasyure, Long-nosed Antechinus
rothschildi	Murexia rothschildi	Broad-striped Dasyure
calura	Phascogale calura	Red-tailed Phascogale, Red-tailed Wambenger
pirata	Phascogale pirata	Northern Brush-tailed Phascogale, Brush-tailed Phascogale
tapoatafa	Phascogale tapoatafa	Phascogale
gilesi	Planigale gilesi	Brush-tailed Phascogale
ingrami	Planigale ingrami	Giles' Planigale, Paucident Planigale
maculata	Planigale maculata	Long-tailed Planigale
novaeguineae	Planigale novaeguineae	Common Planigale, Pygmy Planigale
tenuirostris	Planigale tenuirostris	Papuan Planigale, New Guinean Planigale
ridei	Ningai ridei	Narrow-nosed Planigale
timealeyi	Ningai timealeyi	Wongai Ningai
yvonneae	Ningai yvonneae	Pilbara Ningai
laniger	Antechinomys laniger	Southern Ningai, Kitchener's Ningai
archeri	Sminthopsis archeri	Ningai
bindi	Sminthopsis bindi	Kultarr
butleri	Sminthopsis butleri	Chestnut Dunnart
crassicaudata	Sminthopsis crassicaudata	Kakadu Dunnart
dolichura	Sminthopsis dolichura	Butler's Dunnart
douglasi	Sminthopsis douglasi	Fat-tailed Dunnart
froggatti	Sminthopsis froggatti	Little Long-tailed Dunnart
fuliginosa	Sminthopsis fuliginosa	Julia Creek Dunnart
gilberti	Sminthopsis gilberti	Froggatt's Dunnart
granulipes	Sminthopsis granulipes	Sooty Dunnart
hirtipes	Sminthopsis hirtipes	Gilbert's Dunnart
leucopus	Sminthopsis leucopus	White-tailed Dunnart
longicaudata	Sminthopsis longicaudata	Hairy-footed Dunnart
macroura	Sminthopsis macroura	White-footed Dunnart
murina	Sminthopsis murina	Long-tailed Dunnart
ooldea	Sminthopsis ooldea	Stripe-faced Dunnart
psammophila	Sminthopsis psammophila	Common Dunnart, Slender-tailed Dunnart
stalker	Sminthopsis stalker	Ooldea Dunnart
virginiae	Sminthopsis virginiae	Sandhill Dunnart, Sandhill Sminthopsis, Large Desert
youngsoni	Sminthopsis youngsoni	Marsupial-mouse
		Stalker's Dunnart
		Red-cheeked Dunnart
		Lesser Hairy-footed Dunnart

lagotis	Macrotis lagotis	Bilby, Greater Rabbit-eared Bandicoot, Greater Bilby, Dalgyte Lesser Bilby, White-tailed Rabbit-eared Bandicoot, Yallara, Lesser Rabbit-eared Bandicoot	
leucura	Macrotis leucura	Bandicoot	
ecaudatus	Chaeropus ecaudatus	Pig-footed Bandicoot	
auratus	Isoodon auratus	Golden Bandicoot	
fusciventer	Isoodon fusciventer	Quenda	
macrourus	Isoodon macrourus	Northern Brown Bandicoot Southern Brown Bandicoot, Nuyts Southern Brown	
obesulus	Isoodon obesulus	Bandicoot, Quenda	✓,
peninsulae	Isoodon peninsulae	Cape York Bandicoot	
bougainville	Perameles bougainville	Western Barred Bandicoot, Barred Bandicoot, Mal, Nymal , Long-nosed Bandicoot	
eremiana	Perameles eremiana	Desert Bandicoot	
gunnii	Perameles gunnii	Eastern Barred Bandicoot	
nasuta	Perameles nasuta	Southern Long-nosed Bandicoot	
pallescens	Perameles pallescens	Northern Long-nosed Bandicoot	
broadbenti	Peroryctes broadbenti	Giant Bandicoot	
raffrayana	Peroryctes raffrayana	Raffray's Bandicoot Clara's Echymipera, White-lipped Bandicoot, Clara	
clara	Echymipera clara	Bandicoot	
davidi	Echymipera davidi	David's Echymipera Menzies' Echymipera, Fly River	
echinista	Echymipera echinista	Bandicoot Common Echymipera, Kalubu	
kalubu	Echymipera kalubu	Echymipera	
rufescens	Echymipera rufescens	Long-nosed Echymipera	
aplini	Microperoryctes aplini	Arfak Pygmy Bandicoot	
longicauda	Microperoryctes longicauda	Striped Bandicoot Mouse Bandicoot, Weyland	
murina	Microperoryctes murina	Mouse Bandicoot	
papuensis	Microperoryctes papuensis	Papuan Bandicoot Seram Bandicoot, Ceram	
prattorum	Rhynchomeles prattorum	Bandicoot	
cinereus	Phascolarctos cinereus	Koala	✓,
ursinus	Vombatus ursinus	Common Wombat, Coarse-haired Wombat	✓,

krefftii	Lasiorhinus krefftii	Northern Hairy-nosed Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed Wombat
latifrons	Lasiorhinus latifrons	Southern Hairy-nosed Wombat
parvus	Burramys parvus	Mountain Pygmy Possum, Broom's Pygmy-possum, Burramys
caudatus	Cercartetus caudatus	Long-tailed Pygmy Possum,
concinus	Cercartetus concinnus	Long-tailed Pygmy-possum Western Pygmy Possum Little Pygmy Possum, Little Pygmy-possum, Tasmanian Pygmy Possum
lepidus	Cercartetus lepidus	Eastern Pygmy Possum
nanus	Cercartetus nanus	
caninus	Trichosurus caninus	Short-eared Brushtail Possum,
cunninghami	Trichosurus cunninghami	Mountain Brushtail Possum
johnstonii	Trichosurus johnstonii	Mountain Brushtail Possum Coppery Brushtail Possum Common Brushtail Possum,
vulpecula	Trichosurus vulpecula	Silver-gray Brushtail Possum ✓, Scaly-tailed Possum, Yilangal,
squamicaudata	Wyulda squamicaudata	Ilangurra
fervus	Ailurops fervus	Mountain Bear Cuscus
melanotis	Ailurops melanotis	Talaud Bear Cuscus Bear Cuscus, Sulawesi Bear Cuscus, Bear Phalanger
ursinus	Ailurops ursinus	
celebensis	Strigocuscus celebensis	Small Sulawesi Cuscus, Little Celebes Cuscus, Small Cuscus
sangirensis	Strigocuscus sangirensis	Small Sangihe Cuscus
alexandrae	Phalanger alexandrae	Gebe Cuscus
breviceps	Phalanger breviceps	New Britain Cuscus
carmelitae	Phalanger carmelitae	Mountain Cuscus
gymnotis	Phalanger gymnotis	Ground Cuscus Eastern Common Cuscus,
intercastellanus	Phalanger intercastellanus	Southern Common Cuscus
lullulae	Phalanger lullulae	Woodlark Cuscus
matabiru	Phalanger matabiru	Blue-eyed Cuscus
matanim	Phalanger matanim	Telefomin Cuscus Southern Common Cuscus,
mimicus	Phalanger mimicus	Australian Cuscus Northern Common Cuscus, Common Phalanger, Grey Cuscus
orientalis	Phalanger orientalis	

		Ornate Cuscus, Moluccan Cuscus	
ornatus	Phalanger ornatus	Cuscus	
pelengensis	Phalanger pelengensis	Peleng Cuscus	
rothschildi	Phalanger rothschildi	Obi Cuscus, Obi Island Cuscus	
sericeus	Phalanger sericeus	Silky Cuscus	
vestitus	Phalanger vestitus	Stein's Cuscus	
		Admiralty Cuscus, Manus Island	
kraemeri	Spilocuscus kraemeri	Spotted Cuscus	
		Common Spotted Cuscus,	
		Spotted Phalanger, Short-tailed	
maculatus	Spilocuscus maculatus	Spotted Cuscus	
nudicaudatus	Spilocuscus nudicaudatus	Australian Spotted Cuscus	
		Waigeo Cuscus, Waigeo	
papuensis	Spilocuscus papuensis	Spotted Cuscus	
rufoniger	Spilocuscus rufoniger	Black-spotted Cuscus	
		Blue-eyed Spotted Cuscus, Biak	
wilsoni	Spilocuscus wilsoni	Spotted Cuscus	
lemuroides	Hemibelideus lemuroides	Lemuroid Ringtail Possum	
armillatus	Petauroides armillatus	Central Greater Glider	
minor	Petauroides minor	Northern Greater Glider	
volans	Petauroides volans	Southern Greater Glider	
canescens	Pseudochirulus canescens	Lowland Ringtail	
caroli	Pseudochirulus caroli	Weyland Ringtail	
		Daintree River Ringtail Possum,	
cinereus	Pseudochirulus cinereus	Daintree Ringtail Possum	
		Painted Ringtail, Moss-forest	
forbesi	Pseudochirulus forbesi	Ringtail	
		Herbert River Ringtail Possum,	
herbertensis	Pseudochirulus herbertensis	Herbert River Ringtail	
larvatus	Pseudochirulus larvatus	Masked Ringtail	
mayeri	Pseudochirulus mayeri	Pygmy Ringtail	
schlegelii	Pseudochirulus schlegelii	Arfak Ringtail, Vogelkop Ringtail	
		Western Ringtail Possum,	
occidentalis	Pseudocheirus occidentalis	Western Ringtail, Ngwayir	
		Common Ringtail Possum,	
		Common Ring-tailed Possum,	
peregrinus	Pseudocheirus peregrinus	Queensland Ringtail ✓,	
		Rock Ringtail Possum, Rock	
dahlii	Petropseudes dahlii	Possum	
		D'Albertis's Ringtail, D'Albertis	
albertisii	Pseudochirops albertisii	Ringtail Possum	
archeri	Pseudochirops archeri	Green Ringtail Possum	

corinnae	Pseudochirops corinnae	Plush-coated Ringtail, Goldon
coronatus	Pseudochirops coronatus	Ringtail Possum Reclusive Ringtail Coppery Ringtail, Coppery
cupreus	Pseudochirops cupreus	Ringtail Possum
kambuayai	Dactylopsila kambuayai	Arfak Striped Possum
megalura	Dactylopsila megalura	Great-tailed Triok
palpator	Dactylopsila palpator	Long-fingered Triok Tate's Triok, Fergusson Island
tatei	Dactylopsila tatei	Striped Possum
trivirgata	Dactylopsila trivirgata	Striped Possum
leadbeateri	Gymnobelideus leadbeateri	Leadbeater's Possum
abidi	Petaurus abidi	Northern Glider
ariel	Petaurus ariel	Savanna Glider
australis	Petaurus australis	Yellow-bellied Glider
biacensis	Petaurus biacensis	Biak Glider
breviceps	Petaurus breviceps	Sugar Glider
gracilis	Petaurus gracilis	Mahogany Glider
norfolcensis	Petaurus norfolcensis	Squirrel Glider
notatus	Petaurus notatus	Krefftt's Glider
rostratus	Tarsipes rostratus	Honey Possum
frontalis	Acrobates frontalis	Broad-toed Feather-tailed Glider Narrow-toed Feather-tailed
pygmaeus	Acrobates pygmaeus	Glider Feather-tailed Possum,
pennatus	Distoechurus pennatus	Feathertail Possum
moschatus	Hypsiprymnodon moschatus	Musky Rat Kangaroo Rufous Bettong, Rufous Rat-
rufescens	Aepyprymnus rufescens	kangaroo
anhydra	Bettongia anhydra	Desert Bettong
gaimardi	Bettongia gaimardi	Tasmanian Bettong, Tasmanian Rat Kangaroo, Eastern Bettong
lesueur	Bettongia lesueur	Burrowing Bettong, Lesueur's Rat Kangaroo, Boodie
penicillata	Bettongia penicillata	Woylie, Brush-tailed Bettong,
pusilla	Bettongia pusilla	Brush-tailed Rat Kangaroo
tropica	Bettongia tropica	Nullarbor Dwarf Bettong Northern Bettong
campestris	Caloprymnus campestris	Desert Rat Kangaroo, Plains Rat-
gilbertii	Potorous gilbertii	kangaroo Gilbert's Potoroo
longipes	Potorous longipes	Long-footed Potoroo
platyops	Potorous platyops	Broad-faced Potoroo

tridactylus	Potorous tridactylus	Long-nosed Potoroo	✓,
fasciatus	Lagostrophus fasciatus	Banded Hare Wallaby, Maning, Banded Hare-wallaby Black Dorcopsis, Black Dorcopsis Wallaby, Black Forest- wallaby	
atrata	Dorcopsis atrata	White-striped Dorcopsis, Greater Forest Wallaby	
hageni	Dorcopsis hageni		
luctuosa muelleri	Dorcopsis luctuosa Dorcopsis muelleri	Grey Dorcopsis, Gray Dorcopsis Brown Dorcopsis Macleay's Dorcopsis, Papuan Dorcopsis, Macleay's Dorcopsulus, Papuan Forest Wallaby	
macleayi	Dorcopsulus macleayi		
vanheurni	Dorcopsulus vanheurni	Small Dorcopsis, Lesser Forest Wallaby, Small Dorcopsulus Bridled Nailtail Wallaby, Merrin, Bridled Wallaby, Bridled Nail- tailed Wallaby	
frenata	Onychogalea frenata	Crescent Nailtail Wallaby, Wurrung, Crescent Nail-tailed Wallaby	
lunata	Onychogalea lunata		
unguifera	Onychogalea unguifera	Northern Nailtail Wallaby, Northern Nail-tailed Wallaby Tasmanian Pademelon, Red- bellied Pademelon	✓,
billardierii browni	Thylogale billardierii Thylogale browni	New Guinea Pademelon Dusky Pademelon, Dusky Wallaby	
brunii	Thylogale brunii	Calaby's Pademelon, Alpine Wallaby	
calabyi stigmatica thetis	Thylogale calabyi Thylogale stigmatica Thylogale thetis	Red-legged Pademelon Red-necked Pademelon Bennett's Tree Kangaroo, Tcharibbeena, Dusty Tree- kangaroo	
bennettianus	Dendrolagus bennettianus	Doria's Tree Kangaroo, Unicolored Tree Kangaroo	
dorianus	Dendrolagus dorianus		
goodfellowi inustus	Dendrolagus goodfellowi Dendrolagus inustus	Goodfellow's Tree Kangaroo, Ornate Tree-kangaroo Grizzled Tree Kangaroo	

lumholtzi	Dendrolagus lumholtzi	Lumholtz's Tree Kangaroo, Lumholtz' Tree-kangaroo, Boongary, Lumholtzi's Tree Kangaroo
matschiei	Dendrolagus matschiei	Huon Tree Kangaroo, Matschie's Tree-kangaroo
mayri	Dendrolagus mayri	Wondiwoi Tree-kangaroo
mbaiso	Dendrolagus mbaiso	Dingiso
notatus	Dendrolagus notatus	Ifola tree-kangaroo
pulcherrimus	Dendrolagus pulcherrimus	Golden-mantled Tree Kangaroo
scottae	Dendrolagus scottae	Tenkile, Scott's Tree-kangaroo, Tenkile Tree Kangaroo
spadix	Dendrolagus spadix	Lowlands Tree Kangaroo, Lowland Tree Kangaroo
stellarum	Dendrolagus stellarum	Seri's Tree Kangaroo
ursinus	Dendrolagus ursinus	Vogelkop Tree Kangaroo, White- throated Tree Kangaroo, Black Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop Tree- kangaroo
assimilis	Petrogale assimilis	Allied Rock Wallaby
brachyotis	Petrogale brachyotis	Short-eared Rock Wallaby
burbidgei	Petrogale burbidgei	Monjon, Warabi
coenensis	Petrogale coenensis	Cape York Rock Wallaby
concinna	Petrogale concinna	Nabarlek, Pygmy Rock Wallaby
godmani	Petrogale godmani	Godman's Rock Wallaby
herberti	Petrogale herberti	Herbert's Rock Wallaby
inornata	Petrogale inornata	Unadorned Rock Wallaby
lateralis	Petrogale lateralis	Black-footed Rock Wallaby, Black-flanked Wallaby, Warru
mareeba	Petrogale mareeba	Mareeba Rock Wallaby Brush-tailed Rock Wallaby, Brush-tailed Rock-wallaby,
penicillata	Petrogale penicillata	Western Rock Wallaby
persephone	Petrogale persephone	Proserpine Rock Wallaby, Prosperine Rock Wallaby
purpureicollis	Petrogale purpureicollis	Purple-necked Rock Wallaby
rothschildi	Petrogale rothschildi	Rothschild's Rock Wallaby Mount Claro Rock Wallaby,
sharmani	Petrogale sharmani	Sharman's Rock Wallaby
wilkinsi	Petrogale wilkinsi	Wilkins' Rock Wallaby

xanthopus	Petrogale xanthopus	Yellow-footed Rock Wallaby, Ring-tailed Rock Wallaby	
brachyurus	Setonix brachyurus	Quokka, Short-tailed Wallaby	
asomatus	Lagorchestes asomatus	Central Hare Wallaby, Least Hare-wallaby, Central Hare- wallaby, Least Hare Wallaby	
conspicillatus	Lagorchestes conspicillatus	Spectacled Hare Wallaby, Spectacled Hare-wallaby	
hirsutus	Lagorchestes hirsutus	Rufous Hare Wallaby, Western Hare Wallaby, Rufous Hare- wallaby, Mala, Western Hare- wallaby, Ormala, Wurrup	
leporides	Lagorchestes leporides	Eastern Hare Wallaby, Eastern Hare-wallaby	
bicolor	Wallabia bicolor	Swamp Wallaby ✓, Western Gray Kangaroo, Kangaroo Island Western Grey Kangaroo, Western Grey	
fuliginosus	Macropus fuliginosus	Kangaroo	
giganteus	Macropus giganteus	Eastern Grey Kangaroo ✓,	
antilopinus	Osphranter antilopinus	Antilopine Wallaroo, Antilopine Wallaby, Antilopine Kangaroo	
bernardus	Osphranter bernardus	Black Wallaroo, Bernard's Wallaroo	
robustus	Osphranter robustus	Common Wallaroo, Euro, Barrow Island Euro, Hill	
rufus	Osphranter rufus	Wallaroo	
agilis	Notamacropus agilis	Red Kangaroo	
dorsalis	Notamacropus dorsalis	Agile Wallaby	
eugenii	Notamacropus eugenii	Black-striped Wallaby	
greyi	Notamacropus greyi	Tammar Wallaby, Tamar Wallaby	
irma	Notamacropus irma	Toolache Wallaby	
parma	Notamacropus parma	Western Brush Wallaby, Kwoora, Western Bush Wallaby	
parryi	Notamacropus parryi	Parma Wallaby	
rufogriseus	Notamacropus rufogriseus	Whiptail Wallaby	
beniensis	Dasypus beniensis	Red-necked Wallaby, Bennett's Wallaby	
kappleri	Dasypus kappleri	East Amazonian Long-nosed Armadillo	
		Greater Long-nosed Armadillo	

mazzai	Dasypus mazzai	Yunga's Lesser Long-Nosed Armadillo, Yepes's Mulita	
novemcinctus	Dasypus novemcinctus	Nine-banded Armadillo, Common Long-nosed Armadillo ✓,	
pastasae	Dasypus pastasae	West Amazonian Long-nosed Armadillo	
pilosus	Dasypus pilosus	Hairy Long-nosed Armadillo	
sabanicola	Dasypus sabanicola	Northern Long-nosed Armadillo, Llanos Long-nosed Armadillo	
septemcinctus	Dasypus septemcinctus	Brazilian Lesser Long-nosed Armadillo, Seven-banded Armadillo	
sexcinctus	Euphractus sexcinctus	Yellow Armadillo, Six-Banded Armadillo	✓,
vellerosus	Chaetophractus vellerosus	Screaming Hairy Armadillo	✓,
villosus	Chaetophractus villosus	Large Hairy Armadillo	✓,
pichiy	Zaedyus pichiy	Pichi	
truncatus	Chlamyphorus truncatus	Pink Fairy Armadillo, Lesser Fairy Armadillo, Lesser Pichi Ciego	
retusus	Calyptophractus retusus	Greater Fairy Armadillo, Burmeister's Armadillo, Chacoan Fairy Armadillo,	
maximus	Prionodontes maximus	Greater Pichi Ciego	
centralis	Cabassous centralis	Giant Armadillo	
chacoensis	Cabassous chacoensis	Northern Naked-tailed Armadillo	
squamicaudis	Cabassous squamicaudis	Chacoan Naked-tailed Armadillo	
tatouay	Cabassous tatouay	Cerrado Naked-tailed Armadillo	
unicinctus	Cabassous unicinctus	Greater Naked-tailed Armadillo	
matacus	Tolypeutes matacus	Southern Naked-Tailed Armadillo	
tricinctus	Tolypeutes tricinctus	Southern Three-banded Armadillo	✓,
tridactyla	Myrmecophaga tridactyla	Brazilian Three-banded Armadillo	
mexicana	Tamandua mexicana	Armadillo	
tetradactyla	Tamandua tetradactyla	Giant Anteater	✓,
		Northern Tamandua	
		Southern Tamandua, Northern Tamandua, Collared Anteater,	
		Tamandua, Lesser Anteater	✓,

catellus	Cyclopes catellus	Amboro Silky Anteater	
didactylus	Cyclopes didactylus	Silky Anteater, Pygmy Anteater	
dorsalis	Cyclopes dorsalis	Central American Silky Anteater	
ida	Cyclopes ida	Rio Negro Silky Anteater	
rufus	Cyclopes rufus	Red Silky Anteater	
thomasi	Cyclopes thomasi	Thomas's Silky Anteater	
xinguensis	Cyclopes xinguensis	Xingu Silky Anteater	
didactylus	Choloepus didactylus	Linné's Two-toed Sloth,	
hoffmanni	Choloepus hoffmanni	Southern Two-toed Sloth	
crinitus	Bradypus crinitus	Hoffmann's Two-toed Sloth	
pygmaeus	Bradypus pygmaeus	Southern Maned Three-toed Sloth	
torquatus	Bradypus torquatus	Pygmy Three-toed Sloth	
tridactylus	Bradypus tridactylus	Maned Three-toed Sloth,	
		Maned Sloth	
		Pale-throated Three-toed Sloth,	
		Pale-throated Sloth	
		Brown-throated Sloth, Brown-	
		throated Three-toed Sloth,	
variegatus	Bradypus variegatus	Bolivian Three-toed Sloth	✓,
dugon	Dugong dugon	Dugong, Sea Cow	✓,
		Amazonian Manatee, South	
inunguis	Trichechus inunguis	American Manatee	
		American Manatee, West	
manatus	Trichechus manatus	Indian Manatee	
		African Manatee, Seacow, West	
senegalensis	Trichechus senegalensis	African Manatee	
capensis	Procavia capensis	Rock Hyrax, Rock Dassie	✓,
		Yellow-spotted Hyrax, Bush	
		Hyrax, Hoggar Hyrax, Yellow-	
brucei	Heterohyrax brucei	spotted Rock Hyrax	✓,
		Southern Tree Hyrax, Southern	
		Tree Dassie, Eastern Tree	
arboreus	Dendrohyrax arboreus	Hyrax, Eastern Tree Dassie	✓,
		Western Tree Hyrax, Western	
		Tree Dassie	
dorsalis	Dendrohyrax dorsalis	Benin Tree Hyrax	
interfluvialis	Dendrohyrax interfluvialis	Eastern Tree Hyrax	
validus	Dendrohyrax validus	African Elephant, Savanna	
africana	Loxodonta africana	Elephant	✓,
		Forest Elephant, African Forest	
cyclotis	Loxodonta cyclotis	Elephant	✓,
maximus	Elephas maximus	Asian Elephant, Indian Elephant	✓,

afēr	<i>Orycteropus afer</i>	Aardvark, Antbear	✓,
chrysopygus	<i>Rhynchocyon chrysopygus</i>	Golden-rumped Sengi, Golden-rumped Elephant-shrew	✓,
cirnei	<i>Rhynchocyon cirnei</i>	Chequered Sengi, Chequered Elephant-shrew	
petersi	<i>Rhynchocyon petersi</i>	Black-and-rufous Sengi, Black-and-rufous Elephant-shrew, Zanj Sengi	✓,
stuhlmanni	<i>Rhynchocyon stuhlmanni</i>	White-tailed Sengi	
udzungwensis	<i>Rhynchocyon udzungwensis</i>	Grey-faced Sengi, Grey-faced Elephant-shrew	
flavicaudatus	<i>Macroscelides flavicaudatus</i>	Namib Round-eared Sengi, Namib Round-eared Elephant	
micus	<i>Macroscelides micus</i>	Etendeka Round-eared Sengi, Etendeka Round-eared Ele	
proboscideus	<i>Macroscelides proboscideus</i>	Round-eared Sengi, Round-eared Elephant-Shrew, Short-eared Elephant-Shrew	
tetradactylus	<i>Petrodromus tetradactylus</i>	Four-toed Sengi, Four-toed Elephant-shrew	✓,
rozeti	<i>Petrosaltator rozeti</i>	North African Sengi, North African Elephant-shrew	
brachyrhynchus	<i>Elephantulus brachyrhynchus</i>	Short-snouted Sengi, Short-snouted Elephant-shrew	
edwardii	<i>Elephantulus edwardii</i>	Cape Rock Sengi, Cape Rock Elephant-shrew	
fuscipes	<i>Elephantulus fuscipes</i>	Dusky-footed Sengi, Dusky-footed Elephant-shrew	
fuscus	<i>Elephantulus fuscus</i>	Dusky Sengi, Dusky Elephant-shrew	
intufi	<i>Elephantulus intufi</i>	Bushveld Sengi, Bushveld Elephant-shrew	✓,
myurus	<i>Elephantulus myurus</i>	Eastern Rock Sengi, Eastern Elephant-shrew	
pilicaudus	<i>Elephantulus pilicaudus</i>	Karoo Rock Sengi, Karoo Rock Elephant-shrew	✓,
rupestris	<i>Elephantulus rupestris</i>	Western Rock Sengi, Western Rock Elephant-shrew	✓,
revoilii	<i>Galegeeska revoilii</i>	Somali Sengi, Somali Elephant-shrew	
rufescens	<i>Galegeeska rufescens</i>	Rufous Sengi, Rufous Elephant-shrew	
corriae	<i>Amblysomus corriae</i>	Fynbos Golden Mole	
hottentotus	<i>Amblysomus hottentotus</i>	Hottentot Golden Mole, Zulu Golden Mole	
marleyi	<i>Amblysomus marleyi</i>	Marley's Golden Mole	

robustus	Amblysomus robustus	Robust Golden Mole	
septentrionalis	Amblysomus septentrionalis	Highveld Golden Mole	
obtusirostris	Calcochloris obtusirostris	Yellow Golden Mole	
tytonis	Huetia tytonis	Somali Golden Mole	
leucorhina	Huetia leucorhina	Congo Golden Mole	
gunningi	Neamblysomus gunningi	Gunning's Golden Mole	
julianae	Neamblysomus julianae	Juliana's Golden Mole	
arendsi	Carpitalpa arendsi	Arend's Golden Mole	
duthieae	Chlorotalpa duthieae	Duthie's Golden Mole	
sclateri	Chlorotalpa sclateri	Sclater's Golden Mole	
asiatica	Chrysochloris asiatica	Cape Golden Mole	
stuhlmanni	Chrysochloris stuhlmanni	Stuhlmann's Golden Mole	
visagiei	Chrysochloris visagiei	Visagie's Golden Mole	
trevelyani	Chrysospalax trevelyani	Giant Golden Mole	
villosa	Chrysospalax villosa	Rough-haired Golden Mole	
wintoni	Cryptochloris wintoni	De Winton's Golden Mole	
zyli	Cryptochloris zyli	Van Zyl's Golden Mole	
granti	Eremitalpa granti	Grant's Golden Mole	
telfairi	Echinops telfairi	Lesser Hedgehog Tenrec	
		Greater Hedgehog Tenrec,	
setosus	Setifer setosus	Large Madagascar Hedgehog	✓,
ecaudatus	Tenrec ecaudatus	Tailess Tenrec, Common Tenrec	✓,
nigriceps	Hemicentetes nigriceps	Highland Streaked Tenrec	
semispinosus	Hemicentetes semispinosus	Lowland Streaked Tenrec	
aurita	Geogale aurita	Large-eared Tenrec	
		Mole-like Rice Tenrec, Hova	
		Rice Tenrec, Hova Mole Tenrec,	
hova	Oryzorictes hova	Fossorial Tenrec	
		Four-toed Rice Tenrec, Four-	
tetradactylus	Oryzorictes tetradactylus	toed Mole Tenrec	
dobsoni	Nesogale dobsoni	Dobson's Shrew Tenrec	
talazaci	Nesogale talazaci	Talzac's Shrew Tenrec	
brevicaudata	Microgale brevicaudata	Short-tailed Shrew Tenrec	
cowani	Microgale cowani	Cowan's Shrew Tenrec	
		Drouhard's Shrew Tenrec,	
drouhardi	Microgale drouhardi	Striped Shrew Tenrec	
		Dryad Shrew Tenrec, Tree	
dryas	Microgale dryas	Shrew Tenrec	
		Pale Shrew Tenrec, Pale-footed	
fotsifotsy	Microgale fotsifotsy	Shrew Tenrec	
gracilis	Microgale gracilis	Gracile Shrew Tenrec	
grandidieri	Microgale grandidieri	Grandidier's Shrew Tenrec	
gymnorhyncha	Microgale gymnorhyncha	Naked-nosed Shrew Tenrec	
jenkinsae	Microgale jenkinsae	Jenkins' Shrew Tenrec	
jobihely	Microgale jobihely	Northern Shrew Tenrec	

longicaudata majori	Microgale longicaudata Microgale majori	Lesser Long-tailed Shrew Tenrec Major's Long-tailed Tenrec Web-footed Tenrec, Aquatic Tenrec	
mergulus	Microgale mergulus	Montane Shrew Tenrec, Mountain Shrew Tenrec	
monticola nasoloi parvula	Microgale monticola Microgale nasoloi Microgale parvula	Nasolo's Shrew Tenrec Pygmy Shrew Tenrec Greater Long-tailed Shrew Tenrec	
principula	Microgale principula	Least Shrew Tenrec, Lesser Shrew Tenrec	
pusilla	Microgale pusilla	Shrew-toothed Shrew Tenrec, Shrew Tenrec	
soricoides taiva	Microgale soricoides Microgale taiva	Taiva Shrew Tenrec Thomas' Shrew Tenrec, Thomas's Shrew Tenrec	
thomasi	Microgale thomasi	Nimba Otter Shrew, Pygmy Otter-shrew	
lamottei	Micropotamogale lamottei	Rwenzori Otter Shrew, Ruwenzori Otter Shrew	
ruwenzorii	Micropotamogale ruwenzorii	Giant Otter Shrew, Giant Otter- shrew	
velox	Potamogale velox		
alpina	Ochotona alpina	Alpine Pika, Altai Pika	
argentata	Ochotona argentata	Silver Pika, Helan Shan Pika	
cansus	Ochotona cansus	Gansu Pika, Gray Pika	
collaris	Ochotona collaris	Collared Pika	
coreana	Ochotona coreana	Korean Pika, Korean Piping Hare	
curzoniae	Ochotona curzoniae	Plateau Pika, Black-lipped Pika	✓,
daurica	Ochotona daurica	Daurian Pika	✓,
erythrotis	Ochotona erythrotis	Chinese Red Pika	✓,
flatcalvariam	Ochotona flatcalvariam	Flat-headed Pika	
forresti	Ochotona forresti	Forrest's Pika	
hoffmanni	Ochotona hoffmanni	Hoffmann's Pika	
huanglongensis	Ochotona huanglongensis	Yellow Pika	
hyperborea	Ochotona hyperborea	Northern Pika	
iliensis	Ochotona iliensis	Ili Pika	
koslowi	Ochotona koslowi	Kozlov's Pika, Koslov's Pika	
ladacensis	Ochotona ladacensis	Ladak Pika	✓,
macrotis	Ochotona macrotis	Large-eared Pika	✓,
mantchurica	Ochotona mantchurica	Manchurian Pika	
nubrica	Ochotona nubrica	Nubra Pika	✓,
opaca	Ochotona opaca	Kazakh Pika	

pallasii	Ochotona pallasii	Pallas's Pika, Mongolian Pika American Pika, Little Chief Hare, Cony, Rock Rabbit,	✓,
princeps	Ochotona princeps	Whistling Hare	
pusilla	Ochotona pusilla	Steppe Pika, Little Pika	
qionglaiensis	Ochotona qionglaiensis	Qionglai Pika	
roylii	Ochotona roylii	Royle's Pika	✓,
rufescens	Ochotona rufescens	Afghan Pika	
rutila	Ochotona rutila	Turkestan Red Pika	
sacraria	Ochotona sacraria	Sacred Pika	
sikimaria	Ochotona sikimaria	Sijin Pika	
syrinx	Ochotona syrinx	Tsing-ling Pika	
thibetana	Ochotona thibetana	Moupin Pika	
thomasi	Ochotona thomasi	Thomas's Pika	
turuchanensis	Ochotona turuchanensis	Turuchan Pika	
vizier	Ochotona vizier	Iranian Pika	
furnessi	Pentalagus furnessi	Amami Rabbit, Ryukyu Rabbit	
crassicaudatus	Pronolagus crassicaudatus	Natal Red Rock Hare, Natal Red Rockhare, Greater Red Rockhare Jameson's Red Rock Hare,	
randensis	Pronolagus randensis	Jameson's Red Rockhare	✓,
rupestris	Pronolagus rupestris	Smith's Red Rock Hare, Smith's Red Rockhare	✓,
saundersiae	Pronolagus saundersiae	Hewitt's Red Rock Hare	
diazi	Romerolagus diazi	Volcano Rabbit	
monticularis	Bunolagus monticularis	Riverine Rabbit, Bushman Hare Sumatran Striped Rabbit, Sumatran Rabbit, Sumatran	
netscheri	Nesolagus netscheri	Short-eared Rabbit	
timminsi	Nesolagus timminsi	Annamite Striped Rabbit	
andinus	Sylvilagus andinus	Andean Rabbit	✓,
apollinaris	Sylvilagus apollinaris	Bogota Tapeti	
aquaticus	Sylvilagus aquaticus	Swamp Rabbit	
audubonii	Sylvilagus audubonii	Desert Cottontail, Audubon's Cottontail Brush Rabbit, Riparian Brush	
bachmani	Sylvilagus bachmani	Rabbit	✓,
brasiliensis	Sylvilagus brasiliensis	Tapeti, Forest Rabbit	✓,
cunicularius	Sylvilagus cunicularius	Mexican Cottontail	
daulensis	Sylvilagus daulensis	Ecuadorean Tapeti	
dicei	Sylvilagus dicei	Dice's Cottontail	
floridanus	Sylvilagus floridanus	Eastern Cottontail	
fulvescens	Sylvilagus fulvescens	Fulvous Tapeti	

gabbi	Sylvilagus gabbi	Gabb's Cottontail Tres Marias Cottontail, Tres	
graysoni	Sylvilagus graysoni	Marias Rabbit	
holzneri	Sylvilagus holzneri	Robust Cottontail	
idahoensis	Sylvilagus idahoensis	Pygmy Rabbit	
incitatus	Sylvilagus incitatus	Northern Tapeti Chimera Cottontail, Chimera	
insonus	Sylvilagus insonus	Rabbit	
nicefori	Sylvilagus nicefori	Nicefor's Tapeti Mountain Cottontail, Nuttall's	
nuttallii	Sylvilagus nuttallii	Cottontail Appalachian Cottontail, Allegheny Cottontail, Wood	
obscurus	Sylvilagus obscurus	Rabbit Marsh Rabbit, Lower Keys Rabbit, Lower Keys Marsh	
palustris	Sylvilagus palustris	Rabbit, Key Rabbit	
parentum	Sylvilagus parentum	Suriname Tapeti	
salentus	Sylvilagus salentus	Colombian Tapeti	
sanctaemartae	Sylvilagus sanctaemartae	Santa Marta Cottontail	
surdaster	Sylvilagus surdaster	Western Tapeti	
tapetillus	Sylvilagus tapetillus	Rio de Janeiro Dwarf Cottontail New England Cottontail, Wood	
transitionalis	Sylvilagus transitionalis	Rabbit Venezuelan Lowland Rabbit,	
varynaensis	Sylvilagus varynaensis	Barinas Wild Rabbit	
hispidus	Caprolagus hispidus	Hispid Hare, Assam Rabbit	
marjorita	Poelagus marjorita	Bunyoro Rabbit	
cuniculus	Oryctolagus cuniculus	European Rabbit	✓,
alleni	Lepus alleni	Antelope Jackrabbit	
altamirae	Lepus altamirae	Tamaulipas Jackrabbit Snowshoe Hare, Snowshoe	
americanus	Lepus americanus	Rabbit, Varying Hare	✓,
arcticus	Lepus arcticus	Arctic Hare	
brachyurus	Lepus brachyurus	Japanese Hare	
californicus	Lepus californicus	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	✓,
callotis	Lepus callotis	White-sided Jackrabbit Cape Hare, Desert Hare,	
capensis	Lepus capensis	Arabian Hare, Brown Hare	✓,
castroviejoi	Lepus castroviejoi	Broom Hare	✓,
comus	Lepus comus	Yunnan Hare	
coreanus	Lepus coreanus	Korean Hare	
		Corsican Hare, CORSICAN HARE, Apennine Hare, APPENINE	
corsicanus	Lepus corsicanus	HARE, Italian Hare	

europaeus	Lepus europaeus	European Hare, Brown Hare,	
fagani	Lepus fagani	European Brown Hare	✓,
		Ethiopian Hare	
		Tehuantepec Jackrabbit,	
flavigularis	Lepus flavigularis	Tropical Hare, Tehuantepec	
granatensis	Lepus granatensis	Jack Rabbit, Tehuantepec Hare	
habessinicus	Lepus habessinicus	Granada Hare, Iberian Hare	
hainanus	Lepus hainanus	Abyssinian Hare	✓,
mandshuricus	Lepus mandshuricus	Hainan Hare, Chinese Pinyin	
		Manchurian Hare	✓,
nigricollis	Lepus nigricollis	Indian Hare, Black-napped Hare	✓,
oiostolus	Lepus oiostolus	Woolly Hare	✓,
othus	Lepus othus	Alaskan Hare	
peguensis	Lepus peguensis	Burmese Hare, Siamese Hare	✓,
saharae	Lepus saharae	Saharan Hare	✓,
saxatilis	Lepus saxatilis	Scrub Hare, Savannah Hare	✓,
sinensis	Lepus sinensis	Chinese Hare	
starcki	Lepus starcki	Ethiopian Highland Hare	✓,
tibetanus	Lepus tibetanus	Desert Hare	
timidus	Lepus timidus	Mountain Hare, Arctic Hare	✓,
tolai	Lepus tolai	Tolai Hare	✓,
townsendii	Lepus townsendii	White-tailed Jackrabbit	
victoriae	Lepus victoriae	African Savanna Hare	✓,
yarkandensis	Lepus yarkandensis	Yarkand Hare, Yarkland Hare	
canadensis	Castor canadensis	American Beaver	✓,
fiber	Castor fiber	Eurasian Beaver	✓,
		Panamanian Spiny Pocket	
adpersus	Heteromys adpersus	Mouse	
		Caribbean Spiny Pocket Mouse,	
anomalus	Heteromys anomalus	Trinidad Spiny Pocket Mouse	
		Southern Spiny Pocket Mouse	
australis	Heteromys australis	Buller's Spiny Pocket Mouse	
bulleri	Heteromys bulleri		
		Overlook Spiny Pocket Mouse	
catopterus	Heteromys catopterus	Desmarest's Spiny Pocket	
		Mouse, Demarest's Spiny	
desmarestianus	Heteromys desmarestianus	Pocket Mouse	
		Gaumer's Spiny Pocket Mouse	
gaumeri	Heteromys gaumeri	Goldman's Spiny Pocket Mouse	
goldmani	Heteromys goldmani		
		Mexican Spiny Pocket Mouse	
irroratus	Heteromys irroratus		

nelsoni	Heteromys nelsoni	Nelson's Spiny Pocket Mouse
nubicolens	Heteromys nubicolens	Cloud-dwelling Spiny Pocket Mouse
oasicus	Heteromys oasicus	Paraguaná Spiny Pocket Mouse
oresterus	Heteromys oresterus	Mountain Spiny Pocket Mouse
pictus	Heteromys pictus	Painted Spiny Pocket Mouse
salvini	Heteromys salvini	Salvin's Spiny Pocket Mouse
spectabilis	Heteromys spectabilis	Jaliscan Spiny Pocket Mouse
teleus	Heteromys teleus	Ecuadoran Spiny Pocket Mouse
alticola	Perognathus alticola	White-eared Pocket Mouse
amplus	Perognathus amplus	Arizona Pocket Mouse
fasciatus	Perognathus fasciatus	Olive-backed Pocket Mouse
flavescens	Perognathus flavescens	Plains Pocket Mouse
flavus	Perognathus flavus	Silky Pocket Mouse
inornatus	Perognathus inornatus	Salinas Pocket Mouse, San Joaquin Pocket Mouse
longimembris	Perognathus longimembris	Little Pocket Mouse, Los Angeles Little Pocket Mouse,
merriami	Perognathus merriami	Los Angeles Pocket Mouse
mollipilosus	Perognathus mollipilosus	Merriam's Pocket Mouse
parvus	Perognathus parvus	Great Basin Pocket Mouse
ammophilus	Chaetodipus ammophilus	Great Basin Pocket Mouse
arenarius	Chaetodipus arenarius	Dalquest's Pocket Mouse
artus	Chaetodipus artus	Little Desert Pocket Mouse
baileyi	Chaetodipus baileyi	Narrow-skulled Pocket Mouse
californicus	Chaetodipus californicus	Bailey's Pocket Mouse
collis	Chaetodipus collis	California Pocket Mouse
durangae	Chaetodipus durangae	Highland Coarse-haired Pocket Mouse
eremicus	Chaetodipus eremicus	Durango Coarse-haired Pocket Mouse
fallax	Chaetodipus fallax	Chihuahuan Desert Pocket Mouse
formosus	Chaetodipus formosus	San Diego Pocket Mouse
goldmani	Chaetodipus goldmani	Long-tailed Pocket Mouse
hispidus	Chaetodipus hispidus	Goldman's Pocket Mouse
intermedius	Chaetodipus intermedius	Hispid Pocket Mouse
lineatus	Chaetodipus lineatus	Rock Pocket Mouse
nelsoni	Chaetodipus nelsoni	Lined Pocket Mouse
penicillatus	Chaetodipus penicillatus	Nelson's Pocket Mouse
pernix	Chaetodipus pernix	Desert Pocket Mouse
rudinoris	Chaetodipus rudinoris	Sinaloan Pocket Mouse
siccus	Chaetodipus siccus	Baja Pocket Mouse
		Cerralvo Pocket Mouse

spinatus	Chaetodipus spinatus	Spiny Pocket Mouse
		Dark Kangaroo Mouse, Owyhee
megacephalus	Microdipodops megacephalus	River Kangaroo Mouse
		Pale Kangaroo Mouse, Soda
pallidus	Microdipodops pallidus	Spring Valley Kangaroo Mouse
agilis	Dipodomys agilis	Agile Kangaroo Rat
californicus	Dipodomys californicus	California Kangaroo Rat
compactus	Dipodomys compactus	Gulf Coast Kangaroo Rat
deserti	Dipodomys deserti	Desert Kangaroo Rat
elator	Dipodomys elator	Texas Kangaroo Rat
gravipes	Dipodomys gravipes	San Quintin Kangaroo Rat
		Heermann's Kangaroo Rat,
		Morro Bay Kangaroo-rat, Morro
heermanni	Dipodomys heermanni	Bay Kangaroo Rat
ingens	Dipodomys ingens	Giant Kangaroo Rat
merriami	Dipodomys merriami	Merriam's Kangaroo Rat
		Chisel-toothed Kangaroo Rat,
		Housetrock Chisel-toothed
		Kangaroo Rat, House Rock
microps	Dipodomys microps	Valley Kangaroo Rat
nelsoni	Dipodomys nelsoni	Nelson's Kangaroo Rat
		Fresno Kangaroo Rat, San
nitratoides	Dipodomys nitratoides	Joaquin Kangaroo Rat
ordii	Dipodomys ordii	Ord's Kangaroo Rat
ornatus	Dipodomys ornatus	Ornate Kangaroo Rat
panamintinus	Dipodomys panamintinus	Panamint Kangaroo Rat
phillipsii	Dipodomys phillipsii	Phillip's Kangaroo Rat
simulans	Dipodomys simulans	Dulzura Kangaroo Rat
		Banner-tailed Kangaroo Rat,
spectabilis	Dipodomys spectabilis	Phillips's Kangaroo Rat
stephensi	Dipodomys stephensi	Stephens' Kangaroo Rat
venustus	Dipodomys venustus	Narrow-faced Kangaroo Rat
atrovarius	Thomomys atrovarius	Black-and-Brown Pocket Gopher
bottae	Thomomys bottae	Botta's Pocket Gopher ✓,
bulbivorus	Thomomys bulbivorus	Camas Pocket Gopher
clusius	Thomomys clusius	Wyoming Pocket Gopher
idahoensis	Thomomys idahoensis	Idaho Pocket Gopher
		Western Pocket Gopher, Puget
		Sound Pocket Gopher, Mazama
mazama	Thomomys mazama	Pocket Gopher
monticola	Thomomys monticola	Mountain Pocket Gopher
nayarensis	Thomomys nayarensis	Nayar Pocket Gopher
sheldoni	Thomomys sheldoni	Sierra Madre Occidental Pocket Gopher

talpoides	Thomomys talpoides	Northern Pocket Gopher,
townsendii	Thomomys townsendii	Vancouver Pocket Gopher
		Townsend's Pocket Gopher
		Animas Mountains Pocket Gopher, Southern Pocket Gopher
umbrinus	Thomomys umbrinus	Gopher
arenarius	Geomys arenarius	Desert Pocket Gopher
attwateri	Geomys attwateri	Attwater's Pocket Gopher
breviceps	Geomys breviceps	Baird's Pocket Gopher
bursarius	Geomys bursarius	Plains Pocket Gopher
jugossicularis	Geomys jugossicularis	Hall's Pocket Gopher
knoxjonesi	Geomys knoxjonesi	Knox Jones's Pocket Gopher
lutescens	Geomys lutescens	Sand Hills Pocket Gopher
personatus	Geomys personatus	Texas Pocket Gopher
		Cumberland Island Picket Gopher, Southeastern Pocket Gopher
pinetis	Geomys pinetis	Gopher
streckeri	Geomys streckeri	Strecker's Pocket Gopher
		Central Texas Pocket Gopher,
texensis	Geomys texensis	Llano Pocket Gopher
tropicalis	Geomys tropicalis	Tropical Pocket Gopher
trichopus	Zygogeomys trichopus	Michoacan Pocket Gopher
grandis	Orthogeomys grandis	Giant Pocket Gopher
cavator	Heterogeomys cavator	Chiriqui Pocket Gopher
cherriei	Heterogeomys cherriei	Cherrie's Pocket Gopher
dariensis	Heterogeomys dariensis	Darien Pocket Gopher
heterodus	Heterogeomys heterodus	Variable Pocket Gopher
hispidus	Heterogeomys hispidus	Hispid Pocket Gopher
lanius	Heterogeomys lanius	Big Pocket Gopher
underwoodi	Heterogeomys underwoodi	Underwood's Pocket Gopher
bulleri	Pappogeomys bulleri	Buller's Pocket Gopher
castanops	Cratogeomys castanops	Yellow-faced Pocket Gopher
fulvescens	Cratogeomys fulvescens	Oriental Basin Pocket Gopher
fumosus	Cratogeomys fumosus	Smoky Pocket Gopher
goldmani	Cratogeomys goldmani	Goldman's Pocket Gopher.
		Merriam's Pocket Gopher,
merriami	Cratogeomys merriami	Merriam's Pocket Gopher
perotensis	Cratogeomys perotensis	Cofre De Perote Pocket Gopher
		Volcán De Toluca Pocket Gopher
planiceps	Cratogeomys planiceps	Gopher
beecrofti	Anomalurus beecrofti	Beecroft's Flying Squirrel, Beecroft's Scaly-tailed Squirrel ✓,

derbianus	Anomalurus derbianus	Derby's Flying Squirrel, Lord Derby's Flying Squirrel, Lord Derby's Scaly-tailed Squirrel	✓,
pelii	Anomalurus pelii	Pel's Flying Squirrel, Pel's Scaly-tailed Squirrel	
pusillus	Anomalurus pusillus	Dwarf Scaly-tailed Squirrel	
macrotis	Idiurus macrotis	Long-eared Flying Squirrel, Long-eared Scaly-tailed Flying Squirrel	
zenkeri	Idiurus zenkeri	Pygmy Scaly-tailed Flying Squirrel	
insignis	Zenkerella insignis	Cameroon Scaly-tail, Flightless Scaly-tailed Squirrel	
capensis	Pedetes capensis	Cape Springhare, Springhare, Springhaas	✓,
surdaster	Pedetes surdaster	East African Springhare	✓,
spekei	Pectinator spekei	Speke's Pectinator	
mzabi	Massoutiera mzabi	Mzab Gundi	
vae	Felovia vae	Felou Gundi	
gundi	Ctenodactylus gundi	Gundi, North African Gundi	
vali	Ctenodactylus vali	Val's Gundi	
aenigmamus	Laonastes aenigmamus	Laotian Rock Rat	✓,
fasciculata	Trichys fasciculata	Long-tailed Porcupine	
africanus	Atherurus africanus	African Brush-tailed Porcupine	
africaeaustralis	Hystrix africaeaustralis	Cape Porcupine	✓,
brachyura	Hystrix brachyura	Malayan Porcupine, Himalayan Crestless Porcupine	✓,
crassispinis	Hystrix crassispinis	Thick-spined Porcupine	
cristata	Hystrix cristata	North African Crested Porcupine, Crested Porcupine	
indica	Hystrix indica	Indian Crested Porcupine	✓,
javanica	Hystrix javanica	Sunda Porcupine	
macrourus	Atherurus macrourus	Asiatic Brush-tailed Porcupine	
pumila	Hystrix pumila	Phillipine Porcupine, Palawan Porcupine, Indonesian Porcupine	
sumatrae	Hystrix sumatrae	Sumatran Porcupine	
gregorianus	Thryonomys gregorianus	Lesser Cane Rat	✓,
swinderianus	Thryonomys swinderianus	Greater Cane Rat	
typicus	Petromus typicus	Dassie Rat	
glaber	Heterocephalus glaber	Naked Mole Rat	
argenteocinereus	Heliophobius argenteocinereus	Silvery Mole Rat	

janetta	Bathyergus janetta	Namaqua Dune Mole Rat
suillus	Bathyergus suillus	Cape Dune Mole Rat
capensis	Georchus capensis	Cape Mole Rat
hottentotus	Cryptomys hottentotus	Common Mole Rat
mahali	Cryptomys mahali	Mahali Mole-rat
natalensis	Cryptomys natalensis	Natal Mole-rat
nimrodi	Cryptomys nimrodi	Matabeleland Mole-rat
pretoriae	Cryptomys pretoriae	Highveld Mole-rat
amatus	Fukomys amatus	Zambian Mole-rat
anselli	Fukomys anelli	Ansell's Mole-rat
bocagei	Fukomys bocagei	Bocage's Mole Rat
damarensis	Fukomys damarensis	Damara Mole Rat
darlingi	Fukomys darlingi	Mashona Mole-rat
foxi	Fukomys foxi	Nigerian Mole Rat
hanangensis	Fukomys hanangensis	Hanang Mole-rat
ilariae	Fukomys ilariae	Somali Striped Mole Rat
kafuensis	Fukomys kafuensis	Kafue Mole Rat
livingstoni	Fukomys livingstoni	Livingstone's Mole-rat
mechowii	Fukomys mechowii	Mechow's Mole Rat
micklei	Fukomys micklei	Micklem's Mole-rat
ochraceocinereus	Fukomys ochraceocinereus	Ochre Mole Rat
vandewoestijneae	Fukomys vandewoestijneae	Caroline's Mole Rat
whytei	Fukomys whytei	Whyte's Mole-rat
zечи	Fukomys zечи	Ghana Mole Rat, Togo Mole Rat
subspinosus	Chaetomys subspinosus	Bristle-spined Rat, Thin-spined Porcupine
dorsatum	Erethizon dorsatum	North American Porcupine ✓,
baturitensis	Coendou baturitensis	Baturite Porcupine
bicolor	Coendou bicolor	Bicolor-spined Porcupine
ichillus	Coendou ichillus	Streaked Dwarf Porcupine
insidiosus	Coendou insidiosus	Bahia Hairy Dwarf Porcupine
longicaudatus	Coendou longicaudatus	Amazonian Long-tailed Porcupine
melanurus	Coendou melanurus	Black-tailed Hairy Dwarf Porcupine
mexicanus	Coendou mexicanus	Mexican Hairy Dwarf Porcupine
nycthemera	Coendou nycthemera	Porcupine, Mexican Tree Porcupine
prehensilis	Coendou prehensilis	Koopman's Porcupine
pruinus	Coendou pruinus	Brazilian Porcupine
quichua	Coendou quichua	Frosted Hairy Dwarf Porcupine
roosmalenorum	Coendou roosmalenorum	Andean Porcupine
rufescens	Coendou rufescens	Roosmalen's Dwarf Porcupine
speratus	Coendou speratus	Stump-tailed Porcupine
		Dwarf Porcupine

spinosus	Coendou spinosus	Paraguay Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Spiny Tree Porcupine	
vestitus	Coendou vestitus	Brown Hairy Dwarf Porcupine	
paca	Cuniculus paca	Spotted Paca	
taczanowskii	Cuniculus taczanowskii	Mountain Paca	
aperea	Cavia aperea	Brazilian Guinea Pig	✓,
fulgida	Cavia fulgida	Shiny Guinea Pig	
intermedia	Cavia intermedia	Moleques do Sul Guinea Pig	
magna	Cavia magna	Greater Guinea Pig	
patzelti	Cavia patzelti	Sacha Guinea Pig	
porcellus	Cavia porcellus	Domestic guinea pig	✓,
tschudii	Cavia tschudii	Montane Guinea Pig	
australis	Microcavia australis	Southern Mountain Cavy	
jayat	Microcavia jayat	Jayat's Mountain Cavy	
maenas	Microcavia maenas	Thomas's Mountain Cavy	
niata	Microcavia niata	Andean Mountain Cavy	
shiptoni	Microcavia shiptoni	Shipton's Mountain Cavy	
sorojchi	Microcavia sorojchi	Sorojchi Mountain Cavy	
comes	Galea comes	Southern Highland Yellow-toothed Cavy	
flavidens	Galea flavidens	Yellow-toothed Cavy	
leucoblephara	Galea leucoblephara	Lowland Yellow-toothed Cavy	
musteloides	Galea musteloides	Common Yellow-toothed Cavy	✓,
spixii	Galea spixii	Spix's Yellow-toothed Cavy	
hydrochaeris	Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris	Capybara	✓,
isthmus	Hydrochoerus isthmus	Lesser Capybara	
acrobata	Kerodon acrobata	Climbing Cavy	
rupestris	Kerodon rupestris	Rock Cavy	
patagonum	Dolichotis patagonum	Patagonian Cavy, Patagonian Hare, Patagonian Mara	
salinicola	Pediolagus salinicola	Dwarf Patagonian Cavy, Dwarf Mara, Dwarf Patagonian Hare, Chacoan Mara	✓,
azarae	Dasyprocta azarae	Azara's Agouti	✓,
coibae	Dasyprocta coibae	Coiban Agouti	
croconota	Dasyprocta croconota	Orange Agouti	
fuliginosa	Dasyprocta fuliginosa	Black Agouti	
guamara	Dasyprocta guamara	Orinoco Agouti	
iacki	Dasyprocta iacki	Iack's Red-rumped Agouti	
kalinowskii	Dasyprocta kalinowskii	Kalinowski Agouti	
leporina	Dasyprocta leporina	Red-rumped Agouti, Brazilian Agouti	
mexicana	Dasyprocta mexicana	Mexican Agouti	

famosus	Ctenomys famosus	Famatina Tuco-tuco
flamarioni	Ctenomys flamarioni	Tuco-tuco Of The Dunes
fochi	Ctenomys fochi	Foch's Tuco-tuco
fodax	Ctenomys fodax	Lago Blanco Tuco-tuco
frater	Ctenomys frater	Forest Tuco-tuco
fulvus	Ctenomys fulvus	Tawny Tuco-tuco
haigi	Ctenomys haigi	Haig's Tuco-tuco
heniacamiare	Ctenomys heniacamiare	Henia-Camiare Tuco-tuco
ibicuiensis	Ctenomys ibicuiensis	Ibicui Tuco-tuco
johannis	Ctenomys johannis	San Juan Tuco-tuco
juris	Ctenomys juris	Jujuy Tuco-tuco
knighti	Ctenomys knighti	Catamarca Tuco-tuco
lami	Ctenomys lami	Lami Tuco-tuco
latro	Ctenomys latro	Mottled Tuco-tuco
lessai	Ctenomys lessai	Lessa's Tuco-tuco
leucodon	Ctenomys leucodon	White-toothed Tuco-tuco Lewis's Tuco-tuco, Lewis' Tuco-tuco
lewisi	Ctenomys lewisi	Lewis's Tuco-tuco, Lewis' Tuco-tuco
magellanicus	Ctenomys magellanicus	Magellanic Tuco-tuco
maulinus	Ctenomys maulinus	Maule Tuco-tuco
mendocinus	Ctenomys mendocinus	Mendoza Tuco-tuco
minutus	Ctenomys minutus	Tiny Tuco-tuco
nattereri	Ctenomys nattereri	Natterer's Tuco-tuco
occultus	Ctenomys occultus	Furtive Tuco-tuco
opimus	Ctenomys opimus	Highland Tuco-tuco
osvaldoreigi	Ctenomys osvaldoreigi	Reig's Tuco-tuco
paraguayensis	Ctenomys paraguayensis	Paraguayan Tuco-tuco
pearsoni	Ctenomys pearsoni	Pearson's Tuco-tuco
perrensi	Ctenomys perrensi	Goya Tuco-tuco
peruanus	Ctenomys peruanus	Peruvian Tuco-tuco
pilarensis	Ctenomys pilarensis	Pilar Tuco-tuco
plebiscitum	Ctenomys plebiscitum	Plebiscite Tuco-tuco
pontifex	Ctenomys pontifex	San Luis Tuco-tuco
pundti	Ctenomys pundti	Pundt's Tuco-tuco
rionegrensis	Ctenomys rionegrensis	Rio Negro Tuco-tuco
roigi	Ctenomys roigi	Roig's Tuco-tuco
rondoni	Ctenomys rondoni	Rondon's Tuco-tuco
rosendopascuali	Ctenomys rosendopascuali	Rosendo Pascual's Tuco-tuco
saltarius	Ctenomys saltarius	Salta Tuco-tuco
scagliai	Ctenomys scagliai	Scaglia's Tuco-tuco
sericeus	Ctenomys sericeus	Silky Tuco-tuco
sociabilis	Ctenomys sociabilis	Social Tuco-tuco
steinbachi	Ctenomys steinbachi	Steinbach's Tuco-tuco
talarum	Ctenomys talarum	Talas Tuco-tuco
thalesi	Ctenomys thalesi	Thales's Tuco-tuco
torquatus	Ctenomys torquatus	Collared Tuco-tuco
tuconax	Ctenomys tuconax	Robust Tuco-tuco

✓,

tucumanus	Ctenomys tucumanus	Tucuman Tuco-tuco
tulduco	Ctenomys tulduco	Sierra Tontal Tuco-tuco
validus	Ctenomys validus	Strong Tuco-tuco
viperinus	Ctenomys viperinus	Vipos Tuco-tuco
yatesi	Ctenomys yatesi	Yates's Tuco-tuco
yolandae	Ctenomys yolandae	Yolanda's Tuco-tuco Plains Viscacha Rat, Red
barrerae	Tympanoctomys barrerae	Vizcacha Rat
kirchnerorum	Tympanoctomys kirchnerorum	Kirchner's Viscacha Rat
loschalcherosor	Tympanoctomys loschalchaler	Chalchalero Viscacha Rat
aureus	Pipanaecoctomys aureus	Golden Vizcacha Rat
mimax	Octomys mimax	Viscacha Rat
gliroides	Octodontomys gliroides	Mountain Degu
bridgesii	Octodon bridgesii	Bridges's Degu
degus	Octodon degus	Degu
lunatus	Octodon lunatus	Moon-toothed Degu
pacificus	Octodon pacificus	Pacific Degu
ricardojeda	Octodon ricardojeda	Ricardo Ojeda's Degu
fuscus	Aconaemys fuscus	Chilean Rock Rat
porteri	Aconaemys porteri	Porter's Rock Rat
sagei	Aconaemys sagei	Sage's Rock Rat
cyanus	Spalacopus cyanus	Coruro Cuvier's Hutia, Hispaniolan
aedium	Plagiodontia aedium	Hutia, Hispanolan Hutia Brown's Hutia, Indian Coney,
brownii	Geocapromys brownii	Jamaican Hutia Bahaman Hutia, Ingraham's
ingrahami	Geocapromys ingrahami	Hutia
garridoi	Capromys garridoi	Garrido's Hutia
pilorides	Capromys pilorides	Desmarest's Hutia
angelcabrerai	Mesocapromys angelcabrerai	Cabrera's Hutia
auritus	Mesocapromys auritus	Eared Hutia, Large-eared Hutia
melanurus	Mesocapromys melanurus	Black-tailed Hutia
nana	Mesocapromys nana	Dwarf Hutia Little Earth Hutia, San Felipe
sanfelipensis	Mesocapromys sanfelipensis	Hutia
prehensilis	Mysateles prehensilis	Prehensile-tailed Hutia
sulcidens	Carterodon sulcidens	Owl's Spiny Rat
laticeps	Clyomys laticeps	Broad-headed Spiny Rat
spinosus	Euryzygomatomys spinosus	Guiara
albispinus	Trinomys albispinus	White-spined Spiny Rat
dimidiatus	Trinomys dimidiatus	Atlantic Spiny Rat
eliasi	Trinomys eliasi	Elias' Atlantic Spiny-rat
gratiosus	Trinomys gratiosus	Gracile Atlantic Spiny-rat
iheringi	Trinomys iheringi	Ihering's Spiny Rat

mirapitanga	Trinomys mirapitanga	Dark-caped Atlantic Spiny-rat	
moojeni	Trinomys moojeni	Moojen's Atlantic Spiny-rat	
paratus	Trinomys paratus	Spiked Atlantic Spiny-rat	
setosus	Trinomys setosus	Hairy Spiny Rat	
yonenagae	Trinomys yonenagae	Yonenaga's Atlantic Spiny-rat	
apereoides	Thrichomys apereoides	Punare	
fosteri	Thrichomys fosteri	Foster's Punare	✓,
inermis	Thrichomys inermis	Highlands Punaré	
laurentius	Thrichomys laurentius	Sao Lourenço Punaré	
pachyurus	Thrichomys pachyurus	Paraguayan Punaré	
		Painted Tree-rat, Painted Tree	
pictus	Callistomys pictus	Rat	
coypus	Myocastor coypus	Coypu, Nutria	✓,
gymnurus	Hoplomys gymnurus	Armored Rat	
		Huallaga Spiny Rat, Huallago	
brevicauda	Proechimys brevicauda	Spiny Rat	
canicollis	Proechimys canicollis	Colombian Spiny Rat	
chrysaеolus	Proechimys chrysaеolus	Boyaca Spiny Rat	
cuvieri	Proechimys cuvieri	Cuvier's Spiny Rat	
decumanus	Proechimys decumanus	Pacific Spiny Rat	
echinothrix	Proechimys echinothrix	Stiff-spine Spiny-rat	
gardneri	Proechimys gardneri	Gardner's Spiny-rat	
goeldii	Proechimys goeldii	Goeldi's Spiny Rat	
guairae	Proechimys guairae	Guaira Spiny Rat	
guyannensis	Proechimys guyannensis	Cayenne Spiny Rat	
hoplomyoides	Proechimys hoplomyoides	Guyan Spiny Rat	
kulinae	Proechimys kulinae	Kulina Spiny-rat	
longicaudatus	Proechimys longicaudatus	Long-tailed Spiny Rat	
mincae	Proechimys mincae	Minca Spiny Rat	
oconnelli	Proechimys oconnelli	O'Connell's Spiny Rat	
pattoni	Proechimys pattoni	Patton's Spiny-rat	
quadruplicatus	Proechimys quadruplicatus	Napo Spiny Rat	
roberti	Proechimys roberti	Roberto's Spiny Rat	
semispinosus	Proechimys semispinosus	Tome's Spiny Rat	
simonsi	Proechimys simonsi	Simon's Spiny Rat	
steerei	Proechimys steerei	Steere's Spiny Rat	
trinitatis	Proechimys trinitatis	Trinidad Spiny Rat	
barbarabrownae	Isothrix barbarabrownae	Barbara Brown's Brush-tailed Rat	
		Yellow-crowned Brush-tailed	
bistriata	Isothrix bistriata	Rat	
negrensis	Isothrix negrensis	Rio Negro Brush-tailed Rat	
orinoci	Isothrix orinoci	Orinoco Brush-tailed Rat	
pagurus	Isothrix pagurus	Plain Brush-tailed Rat	

sinnamariensis	<i>Isothrix sinnamariensis</i>	Brush-tailed Rat, Sinnamary
emiliae	<i>Lonchothrix emiliae</i>	Brush-tailed Rat
hispidus	<i>Mesomys hispidus</i>	Tuft-tailed Spiny Tree Rat Spiny Tree Rat
leniceps	<i>Mesomys leniceps</i>	Woolly-headed Spiny Tree Rat
occultus	<i>Mesomys occultus</i>	Tufted-tailed Spiny Tree-rat Para Spiny Tree Rat, Surinam
stimulax	<i>Mesomys stimulax</i>	Spiny Tree Rat
boliviensis	<i>Dactylomys boliviensis</i>	Bolivian Bamboo Rat
dactylinus	<i>Dactylomys dactylinus</i>	Amazon Bamboo Rat
peruanus	<i>Dactylomys peruanus</i>	Peruvian Bamboo Rat
amblyonyx	<i>Kannabateomys amblyonyx</i>	Atlantic Bamboo Rat
albicauda	<i>Olallamys albicauda</i>	White-tailed Olalla Rat
edax	<i>Olallamys edax</i>	Greedy Olalla Rat
caniceps	<i>Diplomys caniceps</i>	Arboreal Soft-furred Spiny Rat
labilis	<i>Diplomys labilis</i>	Rufous Tree Rat
rufodorsalis	<i>Santamartamys rufodorsalis</i>	Red Crested Tree Rat
carrikeri	<i>Pattonomys carrikeri</i>	Carriker's Speckled Tree-rat
flavidus	<i>Pattonomys flavidus</i>	Yellow Speckled Tree-rat
punctatus	<i>Pattonomys punctatus</i>	Orinocan Speckled Tree-rat
semivillosus	<i>Pattonomys semivillosus</i>	Speckled Tree Rat
occasius	<i>Leiuromys occasius</i>	Bare-tailed Armored Tree-rat
albiventris	<i>Toromys albiventris</i>	White-bellied Toro
grandis	<i>Toromys grandis</i>	Giant Tree Rat
rhipidurus	<i>Toromys rhipidurus</i>	Peruvian Tree Rat
chrysurus	<i>Echimys chrysurus</i>	White-faced Tree Rat Dark Spiny Tree-rat, Dark Tree
saturnus	<i>Echimys saturnus</i>	Rat
vieirai	<i>Echimys vieirai</i>	Vieira's Spiny Tree Rat
didelphoides	<i>Makalata didelphoides</i>	Brazilian Spiny Tree Rat
macrura	<i>Makalata macrura</i>	Long-tailed Tree Rat Dark Armored Tree-rat, Dusky
obscura	<i>Makalata obscura</i>	Spiny Tree Rat
blainvillii	<i>Phyllomys blainvillii</i>	Golden Atlantic Tree Rat
brasiliensis	<i>Phyllomys brasiliensis</i>	Red-nosed Tree Rat
centralis	<i>Phyllomys centralis</i>	Central Atlantic Tree-rat
dasythrix	<i>Phyllomys dasythrix</i>	Drab Atlantic Tree Rat
kerri	<i>Phyllomys kerri</i>	Kerr's Atlantic Tree-rat
lamarum	<i>Phyllomys lamarum</i>	Pallid Atlantic Tree Rat
lundi	<i>Phyllomys lundi</i>	Lund's Atlantic Tree-rat
mantiqueirensis	<i>Phyllomys mantiqueirensis</i>	Mantiqueira Atlantic Tree-rat
medius	<i>Phyllomys medius</i>	Long-furred Atlantic Tree-rat

nigrispinus	Phyllomys nigrispinus	Black-spined Atlantic Tree Rat	
pattoni	Phyllomys pattoni	Rusty-sided Atlantic Tree-rat	
sulinus	Phyllomys sulinus	Southern Atlantic Tree Rat	
thomasi	Phyllomys thomasi	Giant Atlantic Tree Rat	
unicolor	Phyllomys unicolor	Unicolored Tree Rat	
		Mountain Beaver, Point Arena	
		Mountain Beaver, Sewellel,	
rufa	Aplodontia rufa	Aplodontia	
pusillus	Sciurillus pusillus	Neotropical Pygmy Squirrel	
		Pale Giant Squirrel, Cream-	
affinis	Ratufa affinis	coloured Giant Squirrel	✓,
		Black Giant Squirrel, Malayan	
bicolor	Ratufa bicolor	Giant Squirrel	✓,
		Indian Giant Squirrel, Malabar	
indica	Ratufa indica	Giant Squirrel	✓,
		Grizzled Giant Squirrel, Sri	
macroura	Ratufa macroura	Lankan Giant Squirrel	✓,
layardi	Funambulus layardi	Layard's Palm Squirrel	
obscurus	Funambulus obscurus	Sri Lankan Palm Squirrel	✓,
		Common Palm Squirrel, Indian	
		Palm Squirrel, Three-striped	
palmarum	Funambulus palmarum	Palm Squirrel	✓,
		Five-striped Palm Squirrel,	
pennantii	Funambulus pennantii	Northern Palm Squirrel	✓,
		Dusky-striped Squirrel, Dusky	
sublineatus	Funambulus sublineatus	Palm Squirrel	✓,
		Western Ghats Striped Squirrel,	
		Western Ghats Squirrel, Jungle	
		Striped Squirrel, Jungle Palm	
tristriatus	Funambulus tristriatus	Squirrel	✓,
concinus	Exilisciurus concinns	Philippine Pygmy Squirrel	
exilis	Exilisciurus exilis	Least Pygmy Squirrel	✓,
whiteheadi	Exilisciurus whiteheadi	Tufted Pygmy Squirrel	✓,
heinrichi	Hyosciurus heinrichi	Montane Long-nosed Squirrel	
ileile	Hyosciurus ileile	Lowland Long-nosed Squirrel	
rubriventer	Rubrisciurus rubriventer	Sulawesi Giant Squirrel	
abstrusus	Prosciurillus abstrusus	Secretive Dwarf Squirrel	
alstoni	Prosciurillus alstoni	Alston's Squirrel	
leucomus	Prosciurillus leucomus	Whitish Dwarf Squirrel	
murinus	Prosciurillus murinus	Celebes Dwarf Squirrel	
rosenbergii	Prosciurillus rosenbergii	Sanghir Squirrel	
topapuensis	Prosciurillus topapuensis	Mount Topapu Squirrel	

weberi	<i>Prosciurillus weberi</i>	Weber's Dwarf Squirrel	
maritimus	<i>Tamiops maritimus</i>	Maritime Striped Squirrel	✓,
mccllellandii	<i>Tamiops mccllellandii</i>	Himalayan Striped Squirrel	✓,
minshanicus	<i>Tamiops minshanicus</i>	Minshan Striped Squirrel	
rodolphii	<i>Tamiops rodolphii</i>	Cambodian Striped Squirrel	✓,
swinhoei	<i>Tamiops swinhoei</i>	Swinhoe's Striped Squirrel	
gularis	<i>Dremomys gularis</i>	Red-throated Squirrel	
		Orange-bellied Himalayan Squirrel	✓,
lokriah	<i>Dremomys lokriah</i>	Chinese Red-cheeked Squirrel	
ornatus	<i>Dremomys ornatus</i>	Perny's Long-nosed Squirrel	
pernyi	<i>Dremomys pernyi</i>	Red-hipped Squirrel	
pyrrhomerus	<i>Dremomys pyrrhomerus</i>	Asian Red-cheeked Squirrel	✓,
rufigenis	<i>Dremomys rufigenis</i>	Black-eared Squirrel	✓,
melanotis	<i>Nannosciurus melanotis</i>	Sumatran Mountain Squirrel	
altitudinis	<i>Sundasciurus altitudinis</i>	Brooke's Squirrel	✓,
brookei	<i>Sundasciurus brookei</i>	Davao Squirrel	
davensis	<i>Sundasciurus davensis</i>	Bornean Mountain Ground Squirrel	✓,
everetti	<i>Sundasciurus everetti</i>	Fraternal Squirrel	
fraterculus	<i>Sundasciurus fraterculus</i>	Horse-tailed Squirrel	
hippurus	<i>Sundasciurus hippurus</i>	Busuanga Squirrel	
hoogstraali	<i>Sundasciurus hoogstraali</i>	Jentink's Squirrel	✓,
jentinki	<i>Sundasciurus jentinki</i>		
juvencus	<i>Sundasciurus juvencus</i>	Northern Palawan Tree Squirrel	
lowii	<i>Sundasciurus lowii</i>	Low's Squirrel	✓,
mindanensis	<i>Sundasciurus mindanensis</i>	Mindanao Squirrel	
moellendorffi	<i>Sundasciurus moellendorffi</i>	Culion Tree Squirrel	
natunensis	<i>Sundasciurus natunensis</i>	Natuna Squirrel	
philippinensis	<i>Sundasciurus philippinensis</i>	Philippine Tree Squirrel	
rabori	<i>Sundasciurus rabori</i>	Palawan Montane Squirrel	
robinsoni	<i>Sundasciurus robinsoni</i>	Robinson's Squirrel	
samarensis	<i>Sundasciurus samarensis</i>	Samar Squirrel	
steerii	<i>Sundasciurus steerii</i>	Southern Palawan Tree Squirrel	
tahan	<i>Sundasciurus tahan</i>	Upland Squirrel	✓,
tenuis	<i>Sundasciurus tenuis</i>	Slender Squirrel	✓,
		Indochinese Ground Squirrel,	
berdmorei	<i>Menetes berdmorei</i>	Berdmore's Ground Squirrel	✓,
laticaudatus	<i>Rhinosciurus laticaudatus</i>	Shrew-faced Squirrel	
hosei	<i>Lariscus hosei</i>	Four-striped Ground Squirrel	
insignis	<i>Lariscus insignis</i>	Three-striped Ground Squirrel	✓,
niobe	<i>Lariscus niobe</i>	Niobe Ground Squirrel	

obscurus	Lariscus obscurus	Mentawai Three-striped Squirrel	
simus	Glyphotes simus	Sculptor Squirrel	
adamsi	Callosciurus adamsi	Ear-spot Squirrel	✓,
		Kinabalu Squirrel, Inabalu Squirrel	
baluensis	Callosciurus baluensis	Gray-bellied Squirrel	✓,
caniceps	Callosciurus caniceps	Pallas's Squirrel	✓,
erythraeus	Callosciurus erythraeus	Finlayson's Squirrel, Variable	
finlaysonii	Callosciurus finlaysonii	Squirrel	✓,
honkhoaiensis	Callosciurus honkhoaiensis	Hon Khoai Squirrel	
inornatus	Callosciurus inornatus	Inornate Squirrel	✓,
melanogaster	Callosciurus melanogaster	Mentawai Squirrel	
nigrovittatus	Callosciurus nigrovittatus	Black-striped Squirrel	✓,
notatus	Callosciurus notatus	Plantain Squirrel	✓,
orestes	Callosciurus orestes	Borneo Black-banded Squirrel	✓,
phayrei	Callosciurus phayrei	Phayre's Squirrel	
prevostii	Callosciurus prevostii	Prevost's Squirrel	✓,
		Hoary-bellied Squirrel,	
pygerythrus	Callosciurus pygerythrus	Irrawaddy Squirrel	✓,
quinquestriatus	Callosciurus quinquestriatus	Anderson's Squirrel	
douglasii	Tamiasciurus douglasii	Douglas's Squirrel, Chickaree	
		Fremont's Squirrel, Mount	
fremonti	Tamiasciurus fremonti	Graham Red Squirrel	
		North American Red Squirrel,	
hudsonicus	Tamiasciurus hudsonicus	Pine Squirrel	✓,
aberti	Sciurus aberti	Abert's Squirrel	
aestuans	Sciurus aestuans	Guianan Squirrel	
alleni	Sciurus alleni	Allen's Squirrel	
		Caucasian Squirrel, Persian	
anomalus	Sciurus anomalus	Squirrel	
arizonensis	Sciurus arizonensis	Arizona Gray Squirrel	
aureogaster	Sciurus aureogaster	Red-bellied Squirrel	
		Eastern Gray Squirrel, Gray	
carolinensis	Sciurus carolinensis	Squirrel, Grey Squirrel	✓,
colliaei	Sciurus colliaei	Collie's Squirrel	
deppei	Sciurus deppei	Deppe's Squirrel	
flammifer	Sciurus flammifer	Fiery Squirrel	
gilvularis	Sciurus gilvularis	Yellow-throated Squirrel	
granatensis	Sciurus granatensis	Red-tailed Squirrel	✓,
griseus	Sciurus griseus	Western Gray Squirrel	✓,
ignitus	Sciurus ignitus	Bolivian Squirrel	✓,
igniventris	Sciurus igniventris	Northern Amazon Red Squirrel	
lis	Sciurus lis	Japanese Squirrel	

meridionalis	Sciurus meridionalis	Calabrian Black Squirrel	
nayaritensis	Sciurus nayaritensis	Mexican Fox Squirrel	
		Bryant's Fox Squirrel, Delmarva Fox Squirrel, Eastern Fox Squirrel, Fox Squirrel	
niger	Sciurus niger	Peters's Squirrel	
oculatus	Sciurus oculatus	Andean Squirrel	
pucheranii	Sciurus pucheranii	Junín Red Squirrel	
pyrrhinus	Sciurus pyrrhinus	Richmond's Squirrel	
richmondi	Sciurus richmondi	Sanborn's Squirrel	
sanborni	Sciurus sanborni		
spadiceus	Sciurus spadiceus	Southern Amazon Red Squirrel	✓,
stramineus	Sciurus stramineus	Guayaquil Squirrel	
variegatoides	Sciurus variegatoides	Variiegated Squirrel	
		Eurasian Red Squirrel, Red Squirrel	✓,
vulgaris	Sciurus vulgaris	Yucatan Squirrel	
yucatanensis	Sciurus yucatanensis	Tufted Ground Squirrel	
macrotis	Rheithrosciurus macrotis		
alfari	Microsciurus alfari	Central American Dwarf Squirrel	
flaviventer	Microsciurus flaviventer	Amazon Dwarf Squirrel	
mimulus	Microsciurus mimulus	Western Dwarf Squirrel	
santanderensis	Microsciurus santanderensis	Santander Dwarf Squirrel	
		Bangs's Mountain Squirrel, Poas Squirrel, Mountain Squirrel, Neotropical Montane Squirrel	
brochus	Syntheosciurus brochus		
fimbriatus	Eoglaucmys fimbriatus	Small Kashmir Flying Squirrel	
oregonensis	Glaucmys oregonensis	Humboldt's Flying Squirrel	
		Carolina Flying Squirrel,	
sabrinus	Glaucmys sabrinus	Northern Flying Squirrel	✓,
		Southern Flying Squirrel,	
volans	Glaucmys volans	Mexican Flying Squirrel	
horsfieldii	Iomys horsfieldii	Javanese Flying Squirrel	✓,
sipora	Iomys sipora	Mentawi Flying Squirrel	
		Mindanao Flying Squirrel,	
crinitus	Petinomys crinitus	Basilan Flying Squirrel	
fuscocapillus	Petinomys fuscocapillus	Travancore Flying Squirrel	
genibarbis	Petinomys genibarbis	Whiskered Flying Squirrel	
hageni	Petinomys hageni	Hagen's Flying Squirrel	
lugens	Petinomys lugens	Siberut Flying Squirrel	
mindanensis	Petinomys mindanensis	Mindanao Flying Squirrel	
setosus	Petinomys setosus	Temminck's Flying Squirrel	✓,
vordermanni	Petinomys vordermanni	Vordermann's Flying Squirrel	

alboniger	Hylopetes alboniger	Particolored Flying Squirrel ✓, Bartels's Flying Squirrel, Bartel's Flying Squirrel
bartelsi	Hylopetes bartelsi	Hainan Flying Squirrel
electilis	Hylopetes electilis	Himalayan Flying Squirrel
leonardi	Priapomys leonardi	Palawan Flying Squirrel
nigripes	Hylopetes nigripes	Indochinese Flying Squirrel, Phayre's Flying Squirrel
phayrei	Hylopetes phayrei	Jentink's Flying Squirrel ✓,
platyurus	Hylopetes platyurus	Arrow Flying Squirrel
sagitta	Hylopetes sagitta	Sipora Flying Squirrel
sipora	Hylopetes sipora	Red-cheeked Flying Squirrel ✓,
spadiceus	Hylopetes spadiceus	Sumatran Flying Squirrel
winstoni	Hylopetes winstoni	Lesser Pygmy Flying Squirrel
emiliae	Petaurillus emiliae	
hosei	Petaurillus hosei	Hose's Pygmy Flying Squirrel
kinlochii	Petaurillus kinlochii	Selangor Pygmy Flying Squirrel
biswasi	Biswamoyopterus biswasi	Namdapha Flying Squirrel
gaoligongensis	Biswamoyopterus gaoligongensis	Mount Gaoligong Flying Squirrel
laoensis	Biswamoyopterus laoensis	Laotian Giant Flying Squirrel
albiventer	Petaurista albiventer	White-bellied Giant Flying Squirrel ✓, Red-and-white Giant Flying Squirrel ✓,
alborufus	Petaurista alborufus	Gray-headed Giant Flying Squirrel ✓,
caniceps	Petaurista caniceps	Spotted Giant Flying Squirrel, Grey-headed Flying Squirrel ✓, Formosan Giant Flying Squirrel
elegans	Petaurista elegans	Hainan Giant Flying Squirrel
grandis	Petaurista grandis	Taiwan Giant Flying Squirrel
hainana	Petaurista hainana	
lena	Petaurista lena	
leucogenys	Petaurista leucogenys	Japanese Giant Flying Squirrel
magnificus	Petaurista magnificus	Hodgson's Giant Flying Squirrel ✓, Indochinese Giant Flying Squirrel
marica	Petaurista marica	Mechuka Giant Flying Squirrel, Mechuka Flying Squirrel
mechukaensis	Petaurista mechukaensis	Mishmi Giant Flying Squirrel, Mishmi Flying Squirrel
mishmiensis	Petaurista mishmiensis	Bhutan Giant Flying Squirrel, Gray's Giant Flying Squirrel, Noble Giant Flying Squirrel ✓,
nobilis	Petaurista nobilis	Common Giant Flying Squirrel, Red Giant Flying Squirrel ✓,
petaurista	Petaurista petaurista	

philippensis siangensis sybilla	Petaurista philippensis Petaurista siangensis Petaurista sybilla	Large Brown Flying Squirrel, Indian Giant Flying Squirrel Mebo Flying Squirrel Chindwin Giant Flying Squirrel	✓,
xanthotis yunanensis	Petaurista xanthotis Petaurista yunanensis	Chinese Giant Flying Squirrel Yunnan Giant Flying Squirrel	
momonga	Pteromys momonga	Japanese Flying Squirrel, Small Japanese Flying-squirrel Russian Flying Squirrel, Siberian	
volans cinereus	Pteromys volans Eupetaurus cinereus	Flying Squirrel Woolly Flying Squirrel	
nivamons	Eupetaurus nivamons	Yunan Woolly Flying Squirrel	
tibetensis	Eupetaurus tibetensis	Tibetan Woolly Flying Squirrel Black Flying Squirrel, Large	
tephromelas	Aeromys tephromelas	Black Flying Squirrel Thomas's Flying Squirrel,	✓,
thomasi	Aeromys thomasi	Thomas's Flying Squirrel	✓,
pulverulentus pearsonii	Pteromyscus pulverulentus Belomys pearsonii	Smoky Flying Squirrel Hairy-footed Flying Squirrel Northern Chinese Flying Squirrel, North Chinese Flying Squirrel, Groove-toothed Flying Squirrel	✓,
melanopterus	Aeretes melanopterus		
xanthipes	Trogopterus xanthipes	Complex-toothed Flying Squirrel	✓,
leptodactyla getulus rutilus	Spermophilopsis leptodactyla Atlantoxerus getulus Xerus rutilus	Long-clawed Ground Squirrel Barbary Ground Squirrel Unstriped Ground Squirrel	✓,
inauris princeps	Geosciurus inauris Geosciurus princeps	South African Ground Squirrel Damara Ground Squirrel Striped Ground Squirrel,	✓,
erythropus davidianus forresti	Euxerus erythropus Sciurotamias davidianus Sciurotamias forresti	Geoffroy's Ground Squirrel Père David's Rock Squirrel Forrest's Rock Squirrel	✓, ✓,
striatus alpinus amoenus bulleri canipes cinereicollis cratericus	Tamias striatus Neotamias alpinus Neotamias amoenus Neotamias bulleri Neotamias canipes Neotamias cinereicollis Neotamias cratericus	Eastern Chipmunk Alpine Chipmunk Yellow-pine Chipmunk Buller's Chipmunk Gray-footed Chipmunk Gray-collared Chipmunk Crater Chipmunk	

dorsalis	Neotamias dorsalis	Cliff Chipmunk	
durangae	Neotamias durangae	Durango Chipmunk	
grisescens	Neotamias grisescens	Coulee Chipmunk	
merriami	Neotamias merriami	Merriam's Chipmunk	
		Least Chipmunk, New Mexico	
		Least Chipmunk, Peñasco Least	
		Chipmunk, Selkirk Least	
minimus	Neotamias minimus	Chipmunk	✓,
		California Chipmunk, Chaparral	
obscurus	Neotamias obscurus	Chipmunk	
ochrogenys	Neotamias ochrogenys	Yellow-cheeked Chipmunk	
palmeri	Neotamias palmeri	Palmer's Chipmunk	
panamintinus	Neotamias panamintinus	Panamint Chipmunk	
quadrifasciatus	Neotamias quadrifasciatus	Long-eared Chipmunk	
		Colorado Chipmunk, Organ	
quadrivittatus	Neotamias quadrivittatus	Mountains Chipmunk	
ruficaudus	Neotamias ruficaudus	Red-tailed Chipmunk	
rufus	Neotamias rufus	Hopi Chipmunk	
		Allen's Chipmunk, Shadow	
senex	Neotamias senex	Chipmunk	
siskiyou	Neotamias siskiyou	Siskiyou Chipmunk	
solivagus	Neotamias solivagus	Sierra del Carmen Chipmunk	
sonomae	Neotamias sonomae	Sonoma Chipmunk	✓,
speciosus	Neotamias speciosus	Lodgepole Chipmunk	
townsendii	Neotamias townsendii	Townsend's Chipmunk	
		Hidden Forest Chipmunk, Uinta	
umbrinus	Neotamias umbrinus	Chipmunk	
sibiricus	Eutamias sibiricus	Siberian Chipmunk	✓,
harrisii	Ammospermophilus harrisii	Harris's Antelope Squirrel	
interpres	Ammospermophilus interpres	Texas Antelope Squirrel	
		White-tailed Antelope Squirrel,	
leucurus	Ammospermophilus leucurus	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	
		Nelson's Antelope Squirrel, San	
		Joaquin Antelope Ground	
		Squirrel, San Joaquin Antelope	
nelsoni	Ammospermophilus nelsoni	Squirrel	
armatus	Uroditellus armatus	Uinta Ground Squirrel	
		Belding's Ground Squirrel,	
beldingi	Uroditellus beldingi	Belding's Ground Squirrel	
brunneus	Uroditellus brunneus	Northern Idaho Ground Squirrel	
canus	Uroditellus canus	Merriam's Ground Squirrel	
columbianus	Uroditellus columbianus	Columbian Ground Squirrel	
		Nevada Ground Squirrel,	
elegans	Uroditellus elegans	Wyoming Ground Squirrel	

mollis	Uroditellus mollis	Piute Ground Squirrel, Great Basin Ground Squirrel	
parryii	Uroditellus parryii	Arctic Ground Squirrel	
richardsonii	Uroditellus richardsonii	Richardson's Ground Squirrel	
townsendii	Uroditellus townsendii	Townsend's Ground Squirrel	
undulatus	Uroditellus undulatus	Long-tailed Ground Squirrel	✓,
washingtoni	Uroditellus washingtoni	Washington Ground Squirrel	
		Golden-mantled Ground Squirrel, Green River Basin	
		Golden-mantled Ground Squirrel	
lateralis	Callospermophilus lateralis	Sierra Madre Ground Squirrel	
madrensis	Callospermophilus madrensis	Cascade Ground Squirrel, Cascade Golden-mantled	
		Ground Squirrel	
saturatus	Callospermophilus saturatus	Mexican Ground Squirrel	
mexicanus	Ictidomys mexicanus	Rio Grande Ground Squirrel	
parvidens	Ictidomys parvidens	Thirteen-lined Ground Squirrel, Big Horn Thirteen-lined Ground	
		Squirrel	
tridecemlineatus	Ictidomys tridecemlineatus	Franklin's Ground Squirrel	
franklinii	Poliocitellus franklinii	California Ground Squirrel	✓,
beecheyi	Otospermophilus beecheyi	Douglas's Ground Squirrel	
douglasii	Otospermophilus douglasii	Rock Squirrel	
variegatus	Otospermophilus variegatus	Mohave Ground Squirrel	
mohavensis	Xerospermophilus mohavensis	Perote Ground Squirrel	
perotensis	Xerospermophilus perotensis	Spotted Ground Squirrel	
spilosoma	Xerospermophilus spilosoma	Round-tailed Ground Squirrel	
tereticaudus	Xerospermophilus tereticaudus	Tropical Ground Squirrel	
adocetus	Notocitellus adocetus	Ring-tailed Ground Squirrel	
annulatus	Notocitellus annulatus	Alashan Ground Squirrel	
alashanicus	Spermophilus alashanicus	Brandt's Ground Squirrel	
brevicauda	Spermophilus brevicauda	European Ground Squirrel, European Squirrel, European	
		Souslik	
citellus	Spermophilus citellus	Daurian Ground Squirrel	✓,
dauricus	Spermophilus dauricus	Red-cheeked Ground Squirrel	
erythrognys	Spermophilus erythrognys	Yellow Ground Squirrel	
fulvus	Spermophilus fulvus	Russet Ground Squirrel	
major	Spermophilus major	Caucasian Mountain Ground Squirrel	
musicus	Spermophilus musicus	Tien Shan Ground Squirrel	
nilkaensis	Spermophilus nilkaensis	Pallid Ground Squirrel	
pallidicauda	Spermophilus pallidicauda		

pygmaeus	Spermophilus pygmaeus	Little Ground Squirrel	
relictus	Spermophilus relictus	Relict Ground Squirrel	
		Speckled Ground Squirrel,	
suslicus	Spermophilus suslicus	Spotted Souselik	
taurensis	Spermophilus taurensis	Taurus Ground Squirrel	
xanthoprymnus	Spermophilus xanthoprymnus	Asia Minor Ground Squirrel	
		Altai Marmot, Gray Marmot,	
baibacina	Marmota baibacina	Grey Marmot	
bobak	Marmota bobak	Bobak Marmot	
broweri	Marmota broweri	Alaska Marmot	
		Hoary Marmot, Montague	
caligata	Marmota caligata	Island Hoary Marmot	
camtschatica	Marmota camtschatica	Black-capped Marmot	
caudata	Marmota caudata	Long-tailed Marmot	✓,
flaviventris	Marmota flaviventris	Yellow-bellied Marmot	✓,
		Himalayan Marmot, Karakoram	
himalayana	Marmota himalayana	Marmot	✓,
kastschenkoi	Marmota kastschenkoi	Forest Steppe Marmot	
marmota	Marmota marmota	Alpine Marmot	
menzbieri	Marmota menzbieri	Menzbier's Marmot	
monax	Marmota monax	Woodchuck	
olympus	Marmota olympus	Olympic Marmot	
		Mongolian Marmot, Siberian	
sibirica	Marmota sibirica	Marmot, Tarbagan Marmot	✓,
		Vancouver Island Marmot,	
vancouverensis	Marmota vancouverensis	Vancouver Marmot	
gunnisoni	Cynomys gunnisoni	Gunnison's Prairie Dog	
leucurus	Cynomys leucurus	White-tailed Prairie Dog	
ludovicianus	Cynomys ludovicianus	Black-tailed Prairie Dog	
		Mexican Prairie Dog, Mexican	
mexicanus	Cynomys mexicanus	Prairie Marmot	
parvidens	Cynomys parvidens	Utah Prairie Dog	
pumilio	Myosciurus pumilio	African Pygmy Squirrel	
gambianus	Heliosciurus gambianus	Gambian Sun Squirrel	
mutabilis	Heliosciurus mutabilis	Mutable Sun Squirrel	
punctatus	Heliosciurus punctatus	Small Sun Squirrel	
		Isabelline Red-legged Sun	
		Squirrel, Red-legged Sun	
rufobrachium	Heliosciurus rufobrachium	Squirrel	✓,
ruwenzorii	Heliosciurus ruwenzorii	Ruwenzori Sun Squirrel	✓,
undulatus	Heliosciurus undulatus	Zanj Sun Squirrel	✓,
aubinnii	Protoxerus aubinnii	Slender-tailed Squirrel	
		African Giant Squirrel, Forest	
stangeri	Protoxerus stangeri	Giant Squirrel	✓,

ebii	Epixerus ebii	Western Palm Squirrel, Ebian's Palm Squirrel, Temminck's Giant Squirrel	✓,
anerythrus bayonii	Funisciurus anerythrus Funisciurus bayonii	Redness Tree Squirrel, Thomas's Rope Squirrel Lunda Rope Squirrel	
carruthersi	Funisciurus carruthersi	Carruther's Mountain Squirrel	✓,
congicus	Funisciurus congicus	Congo Rope Squirrel	✓,
duchailloi	Funisciurus duchailloi	Du Chaillu's Rope Squirrel	
isabella	Funisciurus isabella	Lady Burton's Rope Squirrel	✓,
lemniscatus	Funisciurus lemniscatus	Ribboned Rope Squirrel	
leucogenys pyrropus	Funisciurus leucogenys Funisciurus pyrropus	Orange Headed Tree Squirrel, Red-cheeked Rope Squirrel Fire-footed Rope Squirrel Kintampo Rope Squirrel,	
substriatus	Funisciurus substriatus	Winston's Tree Squirrel	
alexandri	Paraxerus alexandri	Alexander's Bush Squirrel	✓,
boehmi	Paraxerus boehmi	Boehm's Bush Squirrel	✓,
cepapi	Paraxerus cepapi	Smith's Bush Squirrel	✓,
cooperi	Paraxerus cooperi	Cooper's Mountain Squirrel	
flavovittis	Paraxerus flavovittis	Striped Bush Squirrel	
lucifer	Paraxerus lucifer	Black-and-red Bush Squirrel	
ochraceus	Paraxerus ochraceus	Ochre Bush Squirrel	
palliatu	Paraxerus palliatus	Red Bush Squirrel	✓,
poensis	Paraxerus poensis	Green Bush Squirrel	✓,
vexillarius	Paraxerus vexillarius	Svynnerton's Bush Squirrel	
vincenti	Paraxerus vincenti	Vincent's Bush Squirrel	
angolensis	Graphiurus angolensis	Angolan African Dormouse	
christyi	Graphiurus christyi	Christy's Dormouse	
crassicaudatus	Graphiurus crassicaudatus	Jentink's Dormouse	
johnstoni	Graphiurus johnstoni	Johnston's African Dormouse	
kelleni	Graphiurus kelleni	Kellen's Dormouse	
lorraineus	Graphiurus lorraineus	Lorrain Dormouse	
microtis	Graphiurus microtis	Small-eared Dormouse	
monardi	Graphiurus monardi	Monard's Dormouse	
murinus	Graphiurus murinus	Woodland Dormouse	
nagtglasii	Graphiurus nagtglasii	Nagtglas' African Dormouse	
ocularis	Graphiurus ocularis	Spectacled Dormouse, Namtap	
platyops	Graphiurus platyops	Rock Dormouse	✓,
rupicola	Graphiurus rupicola	Stone Dormouse	
surdus	Graphiurus surdus	Silent Dormouse	
walterverheyeni	Graphiurus walterverheyeni	Walter Verheyen's Dormouse	

japonicus	Glirulus japonicus	Japanese Dormouse
glis	Glis glis	Edible Dormouse, Fat Dormouse
persicus	Glis persicus	Iranian Fat Dormouse Hazel Dormouse, Common
avellanarius	Muscardinus avellanarius	Dormouse Masked Mouse-tailed
personatus	Myomimus personatus	Dormouse
roachi	Myomimus roachi	Mouse-tailed Dormouse, Roach's Mouse-tailed Dormouse
setzeri	Myomimus setzeri	Setzer's Mouse-tailed Dormouse
betpakdalaensis	Selevinia betpakdalaensis	Desert Dormouse Sichuan Dormouse, Chinese
sichuanensis	Chaetocauda sichuanensis	Dormouse
laniger	Dryomys laniger	Woolly Dormouse
niethammeri	Dryomys niethammeri	Baluchistan Forest Dormouse, Balochistan Forest Dormouse, Niethammer's Forest Dormouse
nitedula	Dryomys nitedula	Forest Dormouse
melanurus	Eliomys melanurus	Asian Garden Dormouse
munbyanus	Eliomys munbyanus	Maghreb Garden Dormouse
quercinus	Eliomys quercinus	Garden Dormouse
armenica	Sicista armenica	Armenian Birch Mouse
betulina	Sicista betulina	Northern Birch Mouse
caucasica	Sicista caucasica	Caucasian Birch Mouse
caudata	Sicista caudata	Long-tailed Birch Mouse
cimlanica	Sicista cimlanica	Tsimlyansk Birch Mouse
concolor	Sicista concolor	Chinese Birch Mouse
kazbegica	Sicista kazbegica	Kazbeg Birch Mouse
kluchorica	Sicista kluchorica	Kluchor Birch Mouse
loriger	Sicista loriger	Nordmann's Birch Mouse
napaea	Sicista napaea	Altai Birch Mouse
pseudonapaea	Sicista pseudonapaea	Gray Birch Mouse
severtzovi	Sicista severtzovi	Severtzov's Birch Mouse
strandii	Sicista strandii	Strand's Birch Mouse
subtilis	Sicista subtilis	Southern Birch Mouse
talgarica	Sicista talgarica	Talgar Birch Mouse
terskeica	Sicista terskeica	Terskey Birch Mouse
tianshanica	Sicista tianshanica	Tien Shan Birch Mouse
trizona	Sicista trizona	Hungarian Birch Mouse
zhetyyuica	Sicista zhetyyuica	Zhetysu Birch Mouse
setchuanus	Eozapus setchuanus	Chinese Jumping Mouse
hudsonius	Zapus hudsonius	Meadow Jumping Mouse

<i>luteus</i>	<i>Zapus luteus</i>	Southern Meadow Jumping Mouse
<i>montanus</i>	<i>Zapus montanus</i>	Central Pacific Jumping Mouse
<i>oregonus</i>	<i>Zapus oregonus</i>	Oregon Jumping Mouse
<i>pacificus</i>	<i>Zapus pacificus</i>	South Pacific Jumping Mouse
<i>princeps</i>	<i>Zapus princeps</i>	Western Jumping Mouse
<i>saltator</i>	<i>Zapus saltator</i>	North-western Jumping Mouse
<i>trinitatus</i>	<i>Zapus trinitatus</i>	Pacific Jumping Mouse, Point Reyes Jumping Mouse
<i>paradoxus</i>	<i>Cardiocranius paradoxus</i>	Five-toed Pygmy Jerboa
<i>crassicauda</i>	<i>Salpingotus crassicauda</i>	Thick-tailed Pygmy Jerboa
<i>heptneri</i>	<i>Salpingotus heptneri</i>	Heptner's Pygmy Jerboa
<i>kozlovi</i>	<i>Salpingotus kozlovi</i>	Kozlov's Pygmy Jerboa
<i>michaelis</i>	<i>Salpingotus michaelis</i>	Baluchistan Pygmy Jerboa, Dwarf Three-toed Jerboa
<i>pallidus</i>	<i>Salpingotus pallidus</i>	Pale Pygmy Jerboa, Pallid Pygmy Jerboa
<i>thomasi</i>	<i>Salpingotus thomasi</i>	Thomas's Pygmy Jerboa
<i>abietorum</i>	<i>Napaeozapus abietorum</i>	Western Woodland Jumping Mouse
<i>insignis</i>	<i>Napaeozapus insignis</i>	Woodland Jumping Mouse
<i>naso</i>	<i>Euchoreutes naso</i>	Long-eared Jerboa
<i>aulacotis</i>	<i>Scarturus aulacotis</i>	Syrian Five-toed Jerboa
<i>caprimulga</i>	<i>Scarturus caprimulga</i>	Afghan Five-toed Jerboa
<i>elater</i>	<i>Scarturus elater</i>	Small Five-toed Jerboa
<i>euphraticus</i>	<i>Scarturus euphraticus</i>	Euphrates Jerboa
<i>heptneri</i>	<i>Scarturus heptneri</i>	Heptner's Five-toed Jerboa
<i>hotsoni</i>	<i>Scarturus hotsoni</i>	Hotson's Five-toed Jerboa, Hotson's Jerboa
<i>indicus</i>	<i>Scarturus indicus</i>	Southern Small Five-toed Jerboa
<i>tetradactylus</i>	<i>Scarturus tetradactylus</i>	Four-toed Jerboa
<i>vinogradovi</i>	<i>Scarturus vinogradovi</i>	Vinogradov's Jerboa
<i>williamsi</i>	<i>Scarturus williamsi</i>	Williams's Jerboa
<i>balikunica</i>	<i>Orientallactaga balikunica</i>	Balikun Jerboa
<i>bullata</i>	<i>Orientallactaga bullata</i>	Gobi Jerboa
<i>major</i>	<i>Allactaga major</i>	Great Jerboa
<i>severtzovi</i>	<i>Allactaga severtzovi</i>	Svertzov's Jerboa
<i>sibirica</i>	<i>Orientallactaga sibirica</i>	Siberian Jerboa, Mongolian Five-toed Jerboa
<i>bobrinskii</i>	<i>Allactodipus bobrinskii</i>	Bobrinski's Jerboa
<i>platyurus</i>	<i>Pygeretmus platyurus</i>	Lesser Fat-tailed Jerboa
<i>pumilio</i>	<i>Pygeretmus pumilio</i>	Dwarf Fat-tailed Jerboa, DWARF FAT-TAILED JERBOA
<i>shitkovi</i>	<i>Pygeretmus shitkovi</i>	Greater Fat-tailed Jerboa, Zhitkov's Jerboa
<i>ctenodactylus</i>	<i>Paradipus ctenodactylus</i>	Comb-toed Jerboa
<i>deasyi</i>	<i>Dipus deasyi</i>	Qaidam Three-toad Jerboa

sagitta	Dipus sagitta	Hairy-footed Jerboa, Northern	
auritus	Chimaerodipus auritus	Three-toed Jerboa, NORTHERN	
		THREE-TOED JERBOA	
		Ningxia Jerboa	
andrewsi	Stylodipus andrewsi	Andrews's Three-toed Jerboa,	
		Mongolian Jerboa	
sungorus	Stylodipus sungorus	Mongolian Three-toed Jerboa	
		Thick-tailed Three-toed Jerboa,	
		THICK-TAILED THREE-TOED	
telum	Stylodipus telum	JERBOA	
lichtensteini	Eremodipus lichtensteini	Lichtenstein's Jerboa	
		Blanford's Jerboa, Blanford's	
		Jerboa, Greater Threetoed	
blanfordi	Jaculus blanfordi	Jerboa	
hirtipes	Jaculus hirtipes	African Hammada Jerboa	
jaculus	Jaculus jaculus	Lesser Egyptian Jerboa	✓,
loftusi	Jaculus loftusi	Arabian Jerboa	
orientalis	Jaculus orientalis	Greater Egyptian Jerboa	
		Malabar Spiny Dormouse,	
		Malabar Spiny Tree Mouse,	
lasiurus	Platacanthomys lasiurus	Spiny Tree Mouse	
chapensis	Typhlomys chapensis	Chapa Tree Mouse	
		Sort-furred Tree Mouse,	
		Chinese Pygmy Dormouse,	
cinereus	Typhlomys cinereus	Chapa Pygmy Dormouse	
daloushanensis	Typhlomys daloushanensis	Dalou Mountains Tree Mouse	
fengjiensis	Typhlomys fengjiensis	Fengjie Tree Mouse	
huangshanensis	Typhlomys huangshanensis	Huangshan Tree Mouse	
nanus	Typhlomys nanus	Dwarf Tree Mouse	
armandii	Myospalax armandii	Armand's Zokor	
aspalax	Myospalax aspalax	False Zokor	
epsilanus	Myospalax epsilanus	Khingon Zokor	
myospalax	Myospalax myospalax	Siberian Zokor, Altai Zokor	
		Transbaikal Zokor, Manchurian	
psilurus	Myospalax psilurus	Zokor	
baileyi	Eospalax baileyi	Plateau Zokor	
cansus	Eospalax cansus	Gansu Zokor	
fontanierii	Eospalax fontanierii	Chinese Zokor, Plateau Zokor	
muliensis	Eospalax muliensis	Muli Zokor	
rothschildi	Eospalax rothschildi	Rothschild's Zokor	
rufescens	Eospalax rufescens	Qinling Zokor	
smithii	Eospalax smithii	Smith's Zokor	
pruinusus	Rhizomys pruinusus	Hoary Bamboo Rat	
sinensis	Rhizomys sinensis	Chinese Bamboo Rat	

sumatrensis	Rhizomys sumatrensis	Indomalayan Bamboo Rat, Large Bamboo Rat Bay Bamboo Rat, Lesser Bamboo Rat	
badius	Cannomys badius	Bamboo Rat	
macrocephalus	Tachyoryctes macrocephalus	Giant Mole Rat	✓,
splendens	Tachyoryctes splendens	East African Mole Rat	✓,
antiquus	Spalax antiquus	Mehely's Blind Mole-rat Sandy Mole Rat, SANDY MOLE RAT	
arenarius	Spalax arenarius		
giganteus	Spalax giganteus	Giant Blind Mole Rat, GIANT BLIND MOLE RAT, Giant Mole Rat, GIANT MOLE RAT, Russian Mole Rat, RUSSIAN MOLE RAT	
graecus	Spalax graecus	Balkan Blind Mole Rat, BALKAN BLIND MOLE RAT, Balkan Mole Rat, BALKAN MOLE RAT, Bukovin Mole Rat	
isticus	Spalax isticus	Oltenia Blind Mole-rat Greater Blind Mole Rat, GREATER BLIND MOLE RAT, Greater Mole Rat, GREATER MOLE RAT	
microphthalmus	Spalax microphthalmus	Kazakhstan Blind Mole Rat, Ural Blind Mole Rat	
uralensis	Spalax uralensis	Podolian Mole Rat, Podolsk Mole Rat	
zemni	Spalax zemni		
ehrenbergi	Nannospalax ehrenbergi	Palestine Mole Rat, Middle East Blind Mole Rat	
leucodon	Nannospalax leucodon	Lesser Mole Rat, Lesser Blind Mole Rat	
xanthodon	Nannospalax xanthodon	Nehring's Blind Mole Rat	
bailwardi	Calomyscus bailwardi	Mouse-like Hamster	
baluchi	Calomyscus baluchi	Baluchi Brush-tailed Mouse, Baluchi Mouse-like Hamster	
behzadi	Calomyscus behzadi	Behzad's Brush-tailed Mouse	
elburzensis	Calomyscus elburzensis	Goodwin's Brush-tailed Mouse, Goodwin's Calomyscus	
grandis	Calomyscus grandis	Noble Calomyscus	
hotsoni	Calomyscus hotsoni	Hotson's Brush-tailed Mouse, Hotson's Mouse-like Hamster, Hotson's Mouse-like Hamster	

mystax	Calomyscus mystax	Afghan Mouse-like Hamster, Great Balkhan Calomyscus Syrian Calomyscus, Tsolov's	
tsolovi	Calomyscus tsolovi	Mouse-like Hamster Urar Calomyscus, Urartsk	
urartensis	Calomyscus urartensis	Mouse-like Hamster White-tailed Tree Rat, White-	
albicauda	Brachytarsomys albicauda	tailed Rat	
villosus	Brachytarsomys villosus	Hairy-tailed Tree Rat	
roberti	Gymnuromys roberti	Voalavoanala	✓,
antsingy	Eliurus antsingy	Tsingy Tuft-tailed Rat	
carletoni	Eliurus carletoni	Ankarana Special Reserve Tufted-tailed Rat	
danieli	Eliurus danieli	Daniel's Tuft-tailed Rat	
ellermani	Eliurus ellermani	Ellerman's Tuft-tailed Rat	
grandidieri	Eliurus grandidieri	Grandidier's Tuft-tailed Rat	
majori	Eliurus majori	Major's Tufted-tailed Rat	
minor	Eliurus minor	Lesser Tufted-tailed Rat Western Tuft-tailed Rat,	
myoxinus	Eliurus myoxinus	Dormouse Tufted-tailed Rat	
penicillatus	Eliurus penicillatus	White-tipped Tuft-tailed Rat, White-tipped Tufted-tailed Rat	
petteri	Eliurus petteri	Petter's Tuft-tailed Rat Tanala Tuft-tailed Rat, Tanala	
tanala	Eliurus tanala	Tufted-tailed Rat	
tsingimbato	Eliurus tsingimbato	Limestone Tufted-tail Rat Webb's Tuft-tailed Rat, Webb's	
webbi	Eliurus webbi	Tufted-tailed Rat	✓,
antsahabensis	Voalavo antsahabensis	Eastern Voalavo	
gymnocaudus	Voalavo gymnocaudus	Northern Voalavo Western Big-footed Mouse,	
bastardi	Macrotarsomys bastardi	Bastard Big-footed Mouse	✓,
ingens	Macrotarsomys ingens	Long-tailed Big-footed Mouse, Greater Big-footed Mouse	
petteri	Macrotarsomys petteri	Petter's Big-footed Mouse	
koopmani	Monticolomys koopmani	Malagasy Mountain Mouse Malagasy Giant Jumping Rat,	
antimena	Hypogeomys antimena	Malagasy Giant Rat	✓,
betsileoensis	Brachyuromys betsileoensis	Betsileo Short-tailed Rat	
ramirohitra	Brachyuromys ramirohitra	Gregarious Short-tailed Rat	
audeberti	Nesomys audeberti	Lowland Red Forest Rat	
lambertoni	Nesomys lambertoni	Lowland Red Forest Rat Eastern Red Forest Rat, Island	
rufus	Nesomys rufus	Mouse	

brooksi	Delanymys brooksi	Delany's Mouse, Delany's Swamp Mouse	
albicaudatus	Mystromys albicaudatus	White-tailed Mouse, White-tailed Rat	
barbouri	Petromyscus barbouri	Barbour's Rock Mouse	
collinus	Petromyscus collinus	Pygmy Rock Mouse	✓,
monticularis	Petromyscus monticularis	Brukkaros Pygmy Rock Mouse	
shortridgei	Petromyscus shortridgei	Shortridge's Rock Mouse	✓,
hindei	Beamys hindei	Hinde's Long-tailed Pouched Rat, Lesser Hamster-rat	
major	Beamys major	Long-tailed Pouched Rat, Greater Hamster-rat	
ansorgei	Cricetomys ansorgei	East African Savannah Giant Pouched Rat	✓,
emini	Cricetomys emini	Forest Giant Pouched Rat, Giant Rat	
gambianus	Cricetomys gambianus	Gambian Rat, Northern Giant Pouched Rat	
kivuensis	Cricetomys kivuensis	Kivu Giant Pouched Rat	
campestris	Saccostomus campestris	Pouched Mouse, Southern African Pouched Mouse	
mearnsi	Saccostomus mearnsi	East African Pouched Mouse, Mearns's Pouched Mouse	
umbriventer	Saccostomus umbriventer	Gray-bellied Pouched Mouse	
insignis	Dendromus insignis	Montane African Climbing Mouse, Remarkable Climbing Mouse	
kahuziensis	Dendromus kahuziensis	Mount Kahuzi African Climbing Mouse, Mt. Kahuzi Climbing Mouse	
kumasi	Dendromus kumasi	Kumasi African Climbing Mouse	
lachaisei	Dendromus lachaisei	Lachaise's Climbing Mouse	
leucostomus	Dendromus leucostomus	Monard's African Climbing Mouse	
lovati	Dendromus lovati	Lovat's African Climbing Mouse, Lovat's Climbing Mouse	
melanotis	Dendromus melanotis	Gray African Climbing Mouse, Gray Glimbing Mouse	
mesomelas	Dendromus mesomelas	Brant's Climbing Mouse	
messorius	Dendromus messorius	Banana Climbing Mouse	
mystacalis	Dendromus mystacalis	Chestnut Climbing Mouse	

nyasae	Dendromus nysae	Kivu African Climbing Mouse,
oreas	Dendromus oreas	Kivu Climbing Mouse
ruppi	Dendromus ruppi	Cameroon Climbing Mouse
vernayi	Dendromus vernayi	Rupp's Climbing Mouse
nikolausi	Megadendromus nikolausi	Vernay's Climbing Mouse
nyikae	Poemys nyikae	Nikolaus's Mouse
pecilei	Poemys pecilei	Nyika Climbing Mouse
		Pecile's African Climbing Mouse
		Velvet African Climbing Mouse,
rousseloti	Dendroprionomys rousseloti	Velvet Climbing Mouse
batesi	Prionomys batesi	Dollman's Tree Mouse
bocagei	Steatomys bocagei	Bocage's African Fat Mouse
caurinus	Steatomys caurinus	Northwestern Fat Mouse
cuppedius	Steatomys cuppedius	Dainty Fat Mouse
jacksoni	Steatomys jacksoni	Jackson's Fat Mouse
krebsii	Steatomys krebsii	Kreb's Fat Mouse
opimus	Steatomys opimus	Pousargues African Fat Mouse
parvus	Steatomys parvus	Tiny Fat Mouse
pratensis	Steatomys pratensis	Fat Mouse
typica	Malacothrix typica	Gerbil Mouse
campbelli	Phodopus campbelli	Campbell's Hamster
		Desert Hamster, Roborowski's
roborovskii	Phodopus roborovskii	Hamster
sungorus	Phodopus sungorus	Dzhungarian Hamster
auratus	Mesocricetus auratus	Golden Hamster
brandti	Mesocricetus brandti	Brandt's Hamster
newtoni	Mesocricetus newtoni	Romanian Hamster
raddei	Mesocricetus raddei	Ciscaucasian Hamster
		Ladakh Hamster, Tibetan Dwarf
alticola	Urocricetus alticola	Hamster
kamensis	Urocricetus kamensis	Tibetan Dwarf Hamster
barabensis	Cricetulus barabensis	Striped Dwarf Hamster
longicaudatus	Cricetulus longicaudatus	Long-tailed Dwarf Hamster
		Sokolov's Dwarf Hamster,
sokolovi	Cricetulus sokolovi	Sokolov's Dwarf Hamster
		Gray Dwarf Hamster, Grey
migratorius	Nothocricetulus migratorius	Hamster
canus	Cansumys canus	Gansu Hamster
triton	Tscherskia triton	Greater Long-tailed Hamster
curtatus	Allocricetulus curtatus	Mongolian Hamster
eversmanni	Allocricetulus eversmanni	Eversmann's Hamster
		Black-bellied Hamster,
crictus	Cricetus crictus	Common Hamster
schaposchnikowi	Prometheomys schaposchnikovi	Long-clawed Mole Vole

✓,

alleni	Neofiber alleni	Round-tailed Muskrat	
zibethicus	Ondatra zibethicus	Muskrat	✓,
groenlandicus	Dicrostonyx groenlandicus	Nearctic Collared Lemming, Northern Collared Lemming	
hudsonius	Dicrostonyx hudsonius	Ungava Collared Lemming, Labrador Collared Lemming	
nelsoni	Dicrostonyx nelsoni	Nelson's Collared Lemming, Nelson's Collared Lemming, Ungava Collared Lemming	
nunatakensis	Dicrostonyx nunatakensis	Ogilvie Mountains Collared Lemming	
richardsoni	Dicrostonyx richardsoni	Richardson's Collared Lemming	
torquatus	Dicrostonyx torquatus	Arctic Lemming, Palearctic Collared Lemming	
unalascensis	Dicrostonyx unalascensis	Umnak Island Collared Lemming, Unalaska Collared Lemming	
andersoni	Craseomys andersoni	Anderson's Red-backed Vole, Japanese Red-backed Vole, Anderson's Red-backed Vole, Wakayama Red-backed Vole	
regulus	Craseomys regulus	Royal Vole, Korean Red-backed Vole	
rex	Craseomys rex	Hokkaido Red-backed Vole	
rufocanus	Craseomys rufocanus	Grey Red-backed Vole, GREY- SIDED VOLE, Gray Red-backed Vole	
smithii	Craseomys smithii	Smith's Red-backed Vole, Smith's Vole	
californicus	Clethrionomys californicus	Western Red-backed Vole	
centralis	Clethrionomys centralis	Tien Shan Red-backed Vole	
gapperi	Clethrionomys gapperi	Southern Red-backed Vole	
glareolus	Clethrionomys glareolus	Bank Vole	✓,
rutilus	Clethrionomys rutilus	Northern Red-backed Vole, RED VOLE	
albicauda	Alticola albicauda	White-tailed Mountain Vole	
argentatus	Alticola argentatus	Silver Mountain Vole	
barakshin	Alticola barakshin	Gobi Altai Mountain Vole	
macrotis	Alticola macrotis	Large-eared Vole	
montosus	Alticola montosus	Central Kashmir Vole, True's Vole	
olchonensis	Alticola olchonensis	Oikhon Mountain Vole	
parvidens	Alticola parvidens	Hindu Kush Mountain Vole	

roylei	Alticola roylei	Royle's Mountain Vole Mongolian Silver Vole, Royle's Mountain Vole	
semicanus	Alticola semicanus	Stoliczka's Mountain Vole	✓,
stoliczkanus	Alticola stoliczkanus	Flat-headed Vole	
strelzovi	Alticola strelzovi	Tuva Silver Vole	
tuvanicus	Alticola tuvanicus	Kohistan Mountain Vole	
kohistanicus	Alticola kohistanicus	Lemming Vole	
lemminus	Alticola lemminus	Eva's Red-backed Vole, Gansu Vole, Eva's Vole, Ganzu Vole, Taozhou Vole	
eva	Caryomys eva	Inez's Red-backed Vole, Inez's Vole, Kolan Vole	
inez	Caryomys inez	Zhejiang Red-backed Vole	
columnus	Eothenomys columnus	Chongqing Red-backed Vole	
eleusis	Eothenomys eleusis	Père David's Vole, Père David's Vole	
melanogaster	Eothenomys melanogaster	Sichuan Red-backed Vole, Sichuan Chinese Vole, Pratt's Vole, Pratt's Oriental Vole	
chinensis	Antelomys chinensis	Southwest China Red-backed Vole, Southwest China Vole	
custos	Antelomys custos	Hinton's Red-backed Vole	
hintoni	Antelomys hintoni	Black-eared Red-backed Vole, Black-eared Chinese Vole, Chaotung Vole	
olitor	Antelomys olitor	Yulongxuen Red-backed Vole, Yulong Chinese Vole, Yulongxuen Chinese Vole, Yulungshan Vole	
proditor	Antelomys proditor	Tarquinius Red-backed Vole	
tarquinius	Antelomys tarquinius	Ward's Red-backed Vole, Ward's Oriental Vole, Ward's Chinese Vole	
wardi	Antelomys wardi	Burrowing Vole, True's Vole	
fertilis	Hyperacrius fertilis	Murree Vole	
wynnei	Hyperacrius wynnei	Balkan Snow Vole, Martino's Snow Vole	
bogdanovi	Dinaromys bogdanovi	Western Snow Vole	
longipedis	Dinaromys longipedis	Northern Mole Vole	
talpinus	Ellobius talpinus	Zaisan Mole Vole	
tancrei	Ellobius tancrei		
fuscocapillus	Bramus fuscocapillus	Afghan Mole-vole, Quetta Mole-vole, Southern Mole Vole	

lutescens	Bramus lutescens	Transcaucasian Mole Vole,	
luteus	Eolagurus luteus	Mountain Mole Vole	
		Yellow Steppe Lemming	
przewalskii	Eolagurus przewalskii	Przewalski's Steppe Lemming	
		Steppe Lemming, STEPPE	
		LEMMING, Steppe Vole, STEPPE	
lagurus	Lagurus lagurus	VOLE	
amphibius	Arvicola amphibius	European Water Vole, Water	
italicus	Arvicola italicus	Vole, Eurasian Water Vole	✓,
persicus	Arvicola persicus	Italian Water Vole	
		Persian Water Vole	
		Southern Water Vole,	
sapidus	Arvicola sapidus	Southwestern Water Vole	
curtatus	Lemmiscus curtatus	Sagebrush Vole	
gud	Chionomys gud	Caucasian Snow Vole	
lasistanius	Chionomys lasistanius	Lazistan Snow Vole	
		Robert's Snow Vole, Robert's	
roberti	Chionomys roberti	Snow Vole	
stekolnikovii	Chionomys stekolnikovii	Stekolnikov's Snow Vole	
syriacus	Chionomys syriacus	European Snow Vole, Snow Vole	
millicens	Volemys millicens	Sichuan Vole, Szechuan Vole	
musseri	Volemys musseri	Marie's Vole	
bedfordi	Proedromys bedfordi	Duke Of Bedford's Vole	
liangshanensis	Mictomicrotus liangshanensis	Liangshan Vole	
brandtii	Lasiopodomys brandtii	Brandt's Vole	✓,
mandarinus	Lasiopodomys mandarinus	Mandarin Vole	
clarkei	Neodon clarkei	Clarke's Vole	
forresti	Neodon forresti	Forrest's Mountain Vole	
fuscus	Neodon fuscus	Smokey Vole, Plateau Vole	✓,
		Irene's Mountain Vole, Chinese	
irene	Neodon irene	Scrub Vole	✓,
leucurus	Neodon leucurus	Blyth's Vole	
linzhiensis	Neodon linzhiensis	Linzhi Mountain Vole	
medogensis	Neodon medogensis	Medog Mountain Vole	
nepalensis	Neodon nepalensis	Nepalese Mountain Vole	
nyalamensis	Neodon nyalamensis	Nyalam Mountain Vole	
sikimensis	Neodon sikimensis	Sikkim Vole	
alpinus	Alexandromys alpinus	Alpine Vole	
		Evoron Vole, Evorsk Vole, Lake	
evoronensis	Alexandromys evoronensis	Evoron Vole	
fortis	Alexandromys fortis	Reed Vole	
kikuchii	Alexandromys kikuchii	Taiwan Vole, Kikuchi's Field Vole	

limnophilus	Alexandromys limnophilus	Lacustrine Vole
maximowiczii	Alexandromys maximowiczii	Maximowicz's Vole Middendorff's Vole,
middendorffii	Alexandromys middendorffii	Middendorf's Vole
mongolicus	Alexandromys mongolicus	Mongolian Vole
montebelli	Alexandromys montebelli	Japanese Grass Vole
mujanensis	Alexandromys mujanensis	Muisk Vole
oeconomus	Alexandromys oeconomus	Root Vole, Tundra Vole
sachalinensis	Alexandromys sachalinensis	Sakhalin Vole
shantaricus	Alexandromys shantaricus	Shantar Vole
abbreviatus	Microtus abbreviatus	Insular Vole
afghanus	Microtus afghanus	Afghan Vole
agrestis	Microtus agrestis	Field Vole
anatolicus	Microtus anatolicus	Anatolian Vole
arvalis	Microtus arvalis	Common Vole Calabria Pine Vole, CALABRIA
brachycercus	Microtus brachycercus	PINE VOLE
bucharensis	Microtus bucharensis	Bucharian Vole
cabrerae	Microtus cabrerae	Cabrera's Vole
californicus	Microtus californicus	California Vole
canicaudus	Microtus canicaudus	Gray-tailed Vole
chrotorrhinus	Microtus chrotorrhinus	Rock Vole, Southern Rock Vole Daghestan Pine Vole, Caucasus
daghestanicus	Microtus daghestanicus	Pine Vole
dogramacii	Microtus dogramacii	Doramaci's Vole
drummondii	Microtus drummondii	Western Meadow Vole
dukecampbelli	Microtus dukecampbelli	Florida Salt Marsh Vole
duodecimcostatus	Microtus duodecimcostatus	Mediterranean Pine Vole Balkan Pine Vole, BALKAN PINE
felteni	Microtus felteni	VOLE, Felten's Vole
fingeri	Microtus fingeri	Anatolian Pine Vole
guatemalensis	Microtus guatemalensis	Guatemalan Vole
guentheri	Microtus guentheri	Günther's Vole
hartingi	Microtus hartingi	Harting's Vole
ilaeus	Microtus ilaeus	Kazakhstan Vole, Tien Shan Vole
irani	Microtus irani	Persian Vole
kermanensis	Microtus kermanensis	Baluchistan Vole
lavernedii	Microtus lavernedii	Mediterranean Field Vole
liechtensteini	Microtus liechtensteini	Liechtenstein's Pine Vole Long-tailed Vole, San
longicaudus	Microtus longicaudus	Bernardino Long-tailed Vole
lusitanicus	Microtus lusitanicus	Lusitanian Pine Vole
majori	Microtus majori	Major's Pine Vole
mexicanus	Microtus mexicanus	Mexican Vole
mogollonensis	Microtus mogollonensis	Mogollon Vole

✓,

		Montane Vole, Pahrnagat
montanus	Microtus montanus	Valley Montane Vole
multiplex	Microtus multiplex	Alpine Pine Vole
mustersi	Microtus mustersi	Cyrenaica Vole
mystacinus	Microtus mystacinus	East European Vole
nebrodensis	Microtus nebrodensis	Sicilian Pine Vole
oaxacensis	Microtus oaxacensis	Tarabundi Vole
obscurus	Microtus obscurus	Altai Vole
ochrogaster	Microtus ochrogaster	Prairie Vole
oregoni	Microtus oregoni	Creeping Vole
paradoxus	Microtus paradoxus	Kopetdag Pine Vole
pennsylvanicus	Microtus pennsylvanicus	Meadow Vole
pinetorum	Microtus pinetorum	Woodland Vole
		Gerbe's Vole, Pyrenean Pine
pyrenaicus	Microtus pyrenaicus	Vole
quasiater	Microtus quasiater	Jalapan Pine Vole
richardsoni	Microtus richardsoni	Water Vole
rossiaemeridionalis	Microtus rossiaemeridionalis	East European Gray Vole
rozianus	Microtus rozianus	Portuguese Field Vole
savii	Microtus savii	Savi's Pine Vole
		Schelkovnikov's Pine Vole,
schelkovnikovii	Microtus schelkovnikovii	Schelkovnikov's Pine Vole
schidlovskii	Microtus schidlovskii	Schidlovski's Vole
socialis	Microtus socialis	Social Vole
		European Pine Vole, Common
subterraneus	Microtus subterraneus	Pine Vole
tatricus	Microtus tatricus	Tatra Vole
thomasi	Microtus thomasi	Thomas's Pine Vole
		Townsend's Vole, Triangle
townsendii	Microtus townsendii	Island Vole
		Baluchistan Vole, Middle East
transcaspicus	Microtus transcaspicus	Vole, Transcaspian Vole
umbrosus	Microtus umbrosus	Zempoaltepec Vole
xanthognathus	Microtus xanthognathus	Taiga Vole
yuldaschi	Microtus yuldaschi	Juniper Vole
gregalis	Stenocranius gregalis	Narrow-headed Vole
raddei	Stenocranius raddei	Radde's Vole
		Nelson And Coldman's
goldmani	Nelsonia goldmani	Woodrat, Nelson And
		Goodman's Wood Rat
		Diminutive Woodrat,
neotomodon	Nelsonia neotomodon	Diminutive Wood Rat
		Allen's Woodrat, Allen's Wood
alleni	Hodomys alleni	Rat
		Magdalena Rat, Magdalena
nelsoni	Xenomys nelsoni	Wood Rat
albigula	Neotoma albigula	White-throated Woodrat

angustapalata	Neotoma angustapalata	Tamaulipan Woodrat
bryanti	Neotoma bryanti	Bryant's Woodrat
chrysomelas	Neotoma chrysomelas	Nicaraguan Woodrat
cinerea	Neotoma cinerea	Bushy-tailed Woodrat, Packrat, Bushy-tailed Woodrat, Woodrat
devia	Neotoma devia	Arizona Woodrat
ferruginea	Neotoma ferruginea	Guatemala Woodrat Eastern Woodrat, Key Largo Woodrat
floridana	Neotoma floridana	Dusky-footed Woodrat, San Joaquin Valley Woodrat
fuscipes	Neotoma fuscipes	Goldman's Woodrat
goldmani	Neotoma goldmani	Ángel de la Guarda Woodrat
insularis	Neotoma insularis	Desert Woodrat
lepida	Neotoma lepida	White-toothed Woodrat
leucodon	Neotoma leucodon	Big-eared Woodrat, Large- eared Woodrat
macrotis	Neotoma macrotis	Allegheny Woodrat, Appalacian Woodrat
magister	Neotoma magister	Black-tailed Woodrat
melanura	Neotoma melanura	Mexican Woodrat
mexicana	Neotoma mexicana	Southern Plains Woodrat
micropus	Neotoma micropus	Nelson's Woodrat
nelsoni	Neotoma nelsoni	Bolano's Woodrat, Bolaños Woodrat
palatina	Neotoma palatina	Sonoran Woodrat
phenax	Neotoma phenax	Painted Woodrat
picta	Neotoma picta	Stephen's Woodrat
stephensi	Neotoma stephensi	Golden Mouse
nutalli	Ochrotomys nuttalli	Southern Pygmy Mouse
brunneus	Baiomys brunneus	Western Heather Vole
intermedius	Phenacomys intermedius	Southern Pygmy Mouse
musculus	Baiomys musculus	Northern Pygmy Mouse
taylori	Baiomys taylori	Eastern Heather Vole
ungava	Phenacomys ungava	White-footed Vole
albipes	Arborimus albipes	Red Tree Vole
longicaudus	Arborimus longicaudus	California Red Tree Mouse, Sonoma Tree Vole
pomo	Arborimus pomo	Short-tailed Singing Mouse
teguina	Scotinomys teguina	Long-tailed Singing Mouse
xerampelinus	Scotinomys xerampelinus	Yellow Isthmus Rat
flavidus	Isthmomys flavidus	Mt. Pirri Isthmus Rat
pirrensis	Isthmomys pirrensis	Florida Deermouse, Florida Mouse
floridanus	Podomys floridanus	Mexican Volcano Mouse
alstoni	Neotomodon alstoni	Oaxacan Highlands Harvest Mouse
albilabris	Reithrodontomys albilabris	

brevirostris	Reithrodontomys brevirostris	Short-nosed Harvest Mouse
burti	Reithrodontomys burti	Sonoran Harvest Mouse
cherrii	Reithrodontomys cherrii	Costa Rican Harvest Mouse
chrysopsis	Reithrodontomys chrysopsis	Volcano Harvest Mouse
creper	Reithrodontomys creper	Talamancan Harvest Mouse
dariensis	Reithrodontomys dariensis	Darien Harvest Mouse
fulvescens	Reithrodontomys fulvescens	Fulvous Harvest Mouse
garichensis	Reithrodontomys garichensis	Chiriquian Harvest Mouse
gracilis	Reithrodontomys gracilis	Slender Harvest Mouse
hirsutus	Reithrodontomys hirsutus	Hairy Harvest Mouse
humulis	Reithrodontomys humulis	Eastern Harvest Mouse
		Southern Marsh Harvest
megalotis	Reithrodontomys megalotis	Mouse, Western Harvest Mouse
mexicanus	Reithrodontomys mexicanus	Mexican Harvest Mouse
microdon	Reithrodontomys microdon	Small-toothed Harvest Mouse
montanus	Reithrodontomys montanus	Plains Harvest Mouse
musseri	Reithrodontomys musseri	Small Harvest Mouse
paradoxus	Reithrodontomys paradoxus	Nicaraguan Harvest Mouse
raviventris	Reithrodontomys raviventris	Saltmarsh Harvest Mouse
rodriguezi	Reithrodontomys rodriguezi	Rodriguez's Harvest Mouse
spectabilis	Reithrodontomys spectabilis	Cozumel Harvest Mouse
		Sumachrasti's Harvest Mouse,
sumichrasti	Reithrodontomys sumichrasti	Sumichrast's Harvest Mouse
tenuirostris	Reithrodontomys tenuirostris	Narrow-nosed Harvest Mouse
wagneri	Reithrodontomys wagneri	Wagner's Harvest Mouse
zacatecae	Reithrodontomys zacatecae	Zacatecas Harvest Mouse
arenicola	Onychomys arenicola	Mearns's Grasshopper Mouse
leucogaster	Onychomys leucogaster	Northern Grasshopper Mouse
torridus	Onychomys torridus	Southern Grasshopper Mouse
banderanus	Osgoodomys banderanus	Michoacan Deer Mouse
amplus	Peromyscus amplus	Oaxacan Rock Deermouse
arcticus	Peromyscus arcticus	Yukon Deermouse
attwateri	Peromyscus attwateri	Texas Deermouse, Texas Mouse
aztecus	Peromyscus aztecus	Aztec Mouse
bakeri	Peromyscus bakeri	Baker's Deermouse
beatae	Peromyscus beatae	Orizaba Deermouse
boylly	Peromyscus boylly	Brush Mouse
		Perote Deer Mouse, Perote
bullatus	Peromyscus bullatus	Mouse

californicus	Peromyscus californicus	California Mouse
caniceps	Peromyscus caniceps	Montserrat Island Deermouse,
carletoni	Peromyscus carletoni	Burt's Deer Mouse
carolpattonae	Peromyscus carolpattonae	Carleton's Deermouse
chrysopus	Peromyscus chrysopus	Carol Patton's Deermouse
collinus	Peromyscus collinus	Jalisco Deermouse
cordillerae	Peromyscus cordillerae	Tamaulipas White-ankled Deermouse
crinitus	Peromyscus crinitus	Oaxacan Deermouse
		Canyon Mouse
		Dickey's Deermouse, Dickey's
dickeyi	Peromyscus dickeyi	Deer Mouse
		Rock Mouse, Zacatecan Deer
		Mouse
difficilis	Peromyscus difficilis	Ensink's Deermouse
ensinki	Peromyscus ensinki	Cactus Mouse
eremicus	Peromyscus eremicus	Eva's Desert Mouse
eva	Peromyscus eva	Felipe's Rock Deermouse
felipensis	Peromyscus felipensis	Northern Baja Deermouse
fraterculus	Peromyscus fraterculus	Blackish Deer Mouse
fervus	Peromyscus fervus	Gambel's Deermouse
gambelii	Peromyscus gambelii	Gardner's Deermouse
gardneri	Peromyscus gardneri	Cotton Deermouse, Cotton
		Mouse, Key Largo Cotton
		Mouse
gossypinus	Peromyscus gossypinus	Big Deer Mouse, Large Deer
		Mouse
grandis	Peromyscus grandis	Osgood's Mouse
gratus	Peromyscus gratus	Greenbaum's Deermouse
greenbaumi	Peromyscus greenbaumi	Angel Island Mouse
guardia	Peromyscus guardia	Guatamalan Deer Mouse,
		Guatemalan Deer Mouse
guatemalensis	Peromyscus guatemalensis	Naked-eared Deer Mouse
gymnotis	Peromyscus gymnotis	Hooper's Deer Mouse,
		Hooper's Mouse
hooperi	Peromyscus hooperi	Transvolcanic Deermouse
hylocetes	Peromyscus hylocetes	Northwestern Deermouse,
		Keen's Mouse
keeni	Peromyscus keeni	Kilpatrick's Deermouse
kilpatricki	Peromyscus kilpatricki	Southern Deermouse
labecula	Peromyscus labecula	
laceianus	Peromyscus laceianus	Northern White-ankled Mouse
latirostris	Peromyscus latirostris	Wide-rostrum Deermouse
leucopus	Peromyscus leucopus	White-footed Mouse
leucurus	Peromyscus leucurus	Tehuantepec Deermouse

levipes	Peromyscus levipes	Nimble-footed Deer Mouse, Nimble-footed Mouse
madrensis	Peromyscus madrensis	Tres Marias Deer Mouse, Tres Marias Island Mouse
maniculatus	Peromyscus maniculatus	North American Deermouse, Deer Mouse
mayensis	Peromyscus mayensis	Maya Mouse, Mayan Deer Mouse
megalops	Peromyscus megalops	Broad-faced Deer Mouse,
mekisturus	Peromyscus mekisturus	Brown Deer Mouse Puebla Deer Mouse
melanocarpus	Peromyscus melanocarpus	Black-wristed Deer Mouse, Tempoaltepec, Zempoaltepec Plateau Deer Mouse, Plateau Mouse
melanophrys	Peromyscus melanophrys	Black-eared Mouse
melanotis	Peromyscus melanotis	Black-tailed Deer Mouse, Black- tailed Mouse
melanurus	Peromyscus melanurus	Mesquite Mouse
merriami	Peromyscus merriami	Mexican Deer Mouse
mexicanus	Peromyscus mexicanus	
micropus	Peromyscus micropus	Small-footed Deermouse
nasutus	Peromyscus nasutus	Northern Rock Mouse
nicaraguae	Peromyscus nicaraguae	Nicaraguan Deer Mouse
nudipes	Peromyscus nudipes	Talamancan Deermouse
ochraventer	Peromyscus ochraventer	El Carrizo Deer Mouse
pectoralis	Peromyscus pectoralis	White-ankled Mouse
pembertoni	Peromyscus pembertoni	Pemberton's Deer Mouse Marsh Mouse, Tawny Deer Mouse
perfulvus	Peromyscus perfulvus	
polionotus	Peromyscus polionotus	Oldfield Mouse, Beach Mouse, Choctawhatchee Beach Mouse Chihuahuan Deer Mouse, Chihuahuan Mouse
polius	Peromyscus polius	Purepechus Deermouse
purepechus	Peromyscus purepechus	Michoacan Deer Mouse
sagax	Peromyscus sagax	Salvadorean Deermouse
salvadorensis	Peromyscus salvadorensis	Schmidly's Deer Mouse
schmidlyi	Peromyscus schmidlyi	Santa Cruz Mouse
sejugis	Peromyscus sejugis	
simulus	Peromyscus simulus	Nayarit Deer Mouse, Nayarit Mouse, Sinaloan Deer Mouse
slevini	Peromyscus slevini	Catalina Deer Mouse, Slevin's Mouse, Slevin's Mouse

sonoriensis	Peromyscus sonoriensis	Western Deermouse Gleaning Deer Mouse, Gleaning Mouse
spicilegus	Peromyscus spicilegus	San Esteban Deermouse, San Esteban Island Mouse
stephani	Peromyscus stephani	Stirton's Deer Mouse
stirtoni	Peromyscus stirtoni	Totontepec Deermouse
totontepecus	Peromyscus totontepecus	Chimoxan Deermouse
tropicalis	Peromyscus tropicalis	Pinyon Mouse
truei	Peromyscus truei	Coalcolman Deer Mouse, Winkelmann's Deer Mouse, Winkelmann's Mouse
winkelmanni	Peromyscus winkelmanni	Yucatan Deer Mouse
yucatanicus	Peromyscus yucatanicus	Zamora Deermouse
zamorae	Peromyscus zamorae	Chiapan Deer Mouse
zarhynchus	Peromyscus zarhynchus	Oaxaca Giant Deer Mouse, Oaxacan Giant Deer Mouse
cryophilus	Megadontomys cryophilus	Nelson's Giant Deer Mouse
nelsoni	Megadontomys nelsoni	Thomas's Giant Deer Mouse
thomasi	Megadontomys thomasi	Chinanteco Deer Mouse
chinanteco	Habromys chinanteco	Delicate Deer Mouse
delicatulus	Habromys delicatulus	Ixtlán Deer Mouse
ixtlani	Habromys ixtlani	Slender-tailed Deer Mouse, Slender Tailed Deer Mouse
lepturus	Habromys lepturus	Crested-tailed Deer Mouse, Crested Tailed Deer Mouse
lophurus	Habromys lophurus	Schmidly's Deer Mouse
schmidlyi	Habromys schmidlyi	Jico Deer Mouse
simulatus	Habromys simulatus	Allen's Cotton Rat
alleni	Sigmodon alleni	Alston's Cotton Rat
alstoni	Sigmodon alstoni	Arizona Cotton Rat, Colorado River Cotton Rat
arizonae	Sigmodon arizonae	Tawny-bellied Cotton Rat
fulviventer	Sigmodon fulviventer	Southern Cotton Rat
hirsutus	Sigmodon hirsutus	Hispid Cotton Rat
hispidus	Sigmodon hispidus	Unexpected Cotton Rat
inopinatus	Sigmodon inopinatus	White-eared Cotton Rat
leucotis	Sigmodon leucotis	Jaliscan Cotton Rat, West Mexican Cotton Rat
mascotensis	Sigmodon mascotensis	Yellow-nosed Cotton Rat
ochrognathus	Sigmodon ochrognathus	Peruvian Cotton Rat
peruanus	Sigmodon peruanus	Miahuatlan Cotton Rat
planifrons	Sigmodon planifrons	Toltec Cotton Rat
toltecus	Sigmodon toltecus	Montane Cotton Rat
zanjonensis	Sigmodon zanjonensis	Ferreira's Fish-eating Rat
ferreirai	Neusticomys ferreirai	Montane Fish-eating Rat
monticolus	Neusticomys monticolus	Musso's Fish-eating Rat
mussoi	Neusticomys mussoi	

oyapocki	Neusticomys oyapocki	Oyapock's Fish-eating Rat
peruviensis	Neusticomys peruviensis	Peruvian Fish-eating Rat
venezuelae	Neusticomys venezuelae	Venezuelan Fish-eating Rat
vossi	Neusticomys vossi	Voss's Fish-eating Rat
orcesi	Chibchanomys orcesi	Las Cajas Ichthyomyine
trichotis	Chibchanomys trichotis	Chibchan Water Mouse
		Ecuadoran Ichthyomyine, Ecuador Fish-eating Rat,
leander	Anotomys leander	Aquatic Rat, Fish-eating Rat
hydrobates	Ichthyomys hydrobates	Crab-eating Rat
pinei	Ichthyomys pinei	Pine's Crab-eating Rat
pittieri	Ichthyomys pittieri	Pittier's Crab-eating Rat
stolzmanni	Ichthyomys stolzmanni	Stolzmann's Crab-eating Rat
tweedii	Ichthyomys tweedii	Tweedy's Crab-eating Rat
mexicanus	Rheomys mexicanus	Mexican Water Mouse
raptor	Rheomys raptor	Goldman's Water Mouse
thomasi	Rheomys thomasi	Thomas's Water Mouse
underwoodi	Rheomys underwoodi	Underwood's Water Mouse
bogotensis	Neomicroxus bogotensis	Bogota Grass Mouse
latebricola	Neomicroxus latebricola	Ecuadorian Grass Mouse
sahamae	Chinchillula sahamae	Altiplano Chincilla Mouse
ossitenuis	Juliomys ossitenuis	Delicate Red-nosed Tree Mouse
		Lesser Wilfred's Mouse,
pictipes	Juliomys pictipes	Contreras' Juliomys
rimofrons	Juliomys rimofrons	Cleft-headed Juliomys
ximenezi	Juliomys ximenezi	Araucaria Forest Tree Mouse
ruschii	Abrawayaomys ruschii	Rushi's Rat
altimontanus	Delomys altimontanus	Montane Atlantic Forest Rat
dorsalis	Delomys dorsalis	Striped Atlantic Forest Rat
sublineatus	Delomys sublineatus	Pallid Atlantic Forest Rat
auritus	Reithrodon auritus	Bunny Rat
caurinus	Reithrodon caurinus	North-western Conyrat
typicus	Reithrodon typicus	Naked-soled Conyrat
		Northern Bog Lemming,
borealis	Synaptomys borealis	Okanagan Bog Lemming
		Kansas Bog Lemming, Southern
cooperi	Synaptomys cooperi	Bog Lemming
schisticolor	Myopus schisticolor	Wood Lemming
lemmus	Lemmus lemmus	Norway Lemming
nigripes	Lemmus nigripes	Beringian Brown Lemming
trimucronatus	Lemmus trimucronatus	Brown Lemming
brevicauda	Zygodontomys brevicauda	Short-tailed Cane Mouse
brunneus	Zygodontomys brunneus	Brown Cane Mouse
melanops	Scolomys melanops	South American Spiny Mouse
ucayalensis	Scolomys ucayalensis	Ucayali Spiny Mouse
albigularis	Nephelomys albigularis	Tomes's Rice Rat

auriventer	<i>Nephelomys auriventer</i>	Ecuadorean Rice Rat
caracolus	<i>Nephelomys caracolus</i>	Costa Central <i>Oryzomys</i>
childi	<i>Nephelomys childi</i>	Child's Rice Rat
devius	<i>Nephelomys devius</i>	Boquete Rice Rat
keaysi	<i>Nephelomys keaysi</i>	Keays's Rice Rat
levipes	<i>Nephelomys levipes</i>	Light-footed Rice Rat
maculiventer	<i>Nephelomys maculiventer</i>	Santa Marta Rice Rat
meridensis	<i>Nephelomys meridensis</i>	Mérida <i>Oryzomys</i>
moerex	<i>Nephelomys moerex</i>	Grey-bellied <i>Nephelomys</i>
nimbosus	<i>Nephelomys nimbosus</i>	Lesser Golden-bellied Rice Rat
pectoralis	<i>Nephelomys pectoralis</i>	Western Colombian Rice Rat
pirrensis	<i>Nephelomys pirrensis</i>	Mount Pirre Rice Rat
ricardopalmai	<i>Nephelomys ricardopalmai</i>	Ricardo Palma's Rice Rat
ecominga	<i>Pattonimus ecominga</i>	Ecominga Montane Rat
musseri	<i>Pattonimus musseri</i>	Musser's Montane Rat
hammondi	<i>Mindomys hammondi</i>	Hammond's Rice Rat
kutuku	<i>Mindomys kutuku</i>	Kutukú Rice Rat
ayantepui	<i>Oecomys ayantepui</i>	Guianan <i>Oecomys</i>
bicolor	<i>Oecomys bicolor</i>	Bicolored Arboreal Rice Rat
catherinae	<i>Oecomys catherinae</i>	Atlantic Forest <i>Oecomys</i>
		Cleber's Arboreal Rice Rat, Cleber's <i>Oecomys</i>
cleberi	<i>Oecomys cleberi</i>	
		Unicolored Rice Rat, Unicolored Arboreal Rice Rat
concolor	<i>Oecomys concolor</i>	Yellow Arboreal Rice Rat
flavicans	<i>Oecomys flavicans</i>	Francisco's Arboreal Rice Rat
franciscorum	<i>Oecomys franciscorum</i>	Mamore Arboreal Rice Rat
mamorae	<i>Oecomys mamorae</i>	Mato Grosso Arboreal Rice Rat
matogrossensis	<i>Oecomys matogrossensis</i>	Brazilian Arboreal Rice Rat
paricola	<i>Oecomys paricola</i>	Dusky Arboreal Rice Rat
phaeotis	<i>Oecomys phaeotis</i>	King Arboreal Rice Rat
rex	<i>Oecomys rex</i>	Robert's Arboreal Rice Rat
roberti	<i>Oecomys roberti</i>	Red Arboreal Rice Rat
rutilus	<i>Oecomys rutilus</i>	Arboreal Rice Rat
speciosus	<i>Oecomys speciosus</i>	Foothill Arboreal Rice Rat
superans	<i>Oecomys superans</i>	Anderson's Arboreal Rice Rat
sydandersoni	<i>Oecomys sydandersoni</i>	Tapajos Arboreal Rice Rat
tapajinus	<i>Oecomys tapajinus</i>	Long-furred Rice Rat, Trinidad Arboreal Rice Rat
trinitatis	<i>Oecomys trinitatis</i>	Emmons's Rice Rat
emmonsae	<i>Euryoryzomys emmonsae</i>	Monster Rice Rat
lamia	<i>Euryoryzomys lamia</i>	Big-headed Rice Rat
legatus	<i>Euryoryzomys legatus</i>	Macconnell's Rice Rat
macconnelli	<i>Euryoryzomys macconnelli</i>	Elegant Rice Rat
nitidus	<i>Euryoryzomys nitidus</i>	Russet Rice Rat
russatus	<i>Euryoryzomys russatus</i>	Bolivar Rice Rat
bolivaris	<i>Transandinomys bolivaris</i>	

talamancae	Transandinomys talamancae	Talamancan Rice Rat	
alfaroi	Handleyomys alfaroi	Alfaro's Rice Rat	
chapmani	Handleyomys chapmani	Chapman's Rice Rat	
fuscatus	Handleyomys fuscatus	Dusky Montane Mouse	
guerrerensis	Handleyomys guerrerensis	Guerrero Rice Rat	
intectus	Handleyomys intectus	Colombian Rice Rat	
melanotis	Handleyomys melanotis	Black-eared Rice Rat	
rhabdops	Handleyomys rhabdops	Striped Rice Rat	
rostratus	Handleyomys rostratus	Long-nosed Rice Rat	
saturatior	Handleyomys saturatior	Cloud Forest Rice Rat	
acritus	Hylaeamys acritus	Rio Itenez Rice Rat	
laticeps	Hylaeamys laticeps	Large-headed Rice Rat	
megacephalus	Hylaeamys megacephalus	Azara's broad-headed oryzomys	
oniscus	Hylaeamys oniscus	Sowbug Rice Rat	
perenensis	Hylaeamys perenensis	Western Amazonian oryzomys	
tatei	Hylaeamys tatei	Tate's oryzomys	
yunganus	Hylaeamys yunganus	Yungas Rice Rat	
andinus	Oligoryzomys andinus	Andean Pygmy Rice Rat	
arenalis	Oligoryzomys arenalis	Sandy Pygmy Rice Rat	
brendae	Oligoryzomys brendae	Brenda's Colilargo	
chacoensis	Oligoryzomys chacoensis	Chacoan Pygmy Rice Rat	✓,
costaricensis	Oligoryzomys costaricensis	Costa Rican Pygmy Rice Rat	
delicatus	Oligoryzomys delicatus	Delicate Pygmy Rice Rat	
destructor	Oligoryzomys destructor	Destructive Pygmy Rice Rat	
flavescens	Oligoryzomys flavescens	Yellow Pygmy Rice Rat	
fulvescens	Oligoryzomys fulvescens	Fulvous Pygmy Rice Rat	
griseolus	Oligoryzomys griseolus	Grayish Pygmy Rice Rat	
guille	Oligoryzomys guille	D'Elía's Pygmy Rice Rat	
longicaudatus	Oligoryzomys longicaudatus	Long-tailed Pygmy Rice Rat	✓,
mattogrossae	Oligoryzomys mattogrossae	Mato Grosso Pygmy Rice Rat	
messorius	Oligoryzomys messorius	Hairy Pygmy Rice Rat	
microtis	Oligoryzomys microtis	Small-eared Pygmy Rice Rat	
moojeni	Oligoryzomys moojeni	Moojen's Pygmy Rice Rat	
		Black-footed Pygmy Rice Rat,	
nigripes	Oligoryzomys nigripes	Delta Pygmy Rice Rat	
pachecoi	Oligoryzomys pachecoi	Pacheco's Pygmy Rice Rat	
rupestris	Oligoryzomys rupestris	Rock Pygmy Rice Rat	
stramineus	Oligoryzomys stramineus	Straw-colored Colilargo	
utiaritensis	Oligoryzomys utiaritensis	Brazilian Pygmy Rice Rat	
vegetus	Oligoryzomys vegetus	Sprightly Pygmy Rice Rat	
		St Vincent Pygmy Rice Rat, St.	
victus	Oligoryzomys victus	Vincent Pygmy Rice Rat	
aletheia	Neacomys aletheia	Upper Juruá Bristly Mouse	
amoenus	Neacomys amoenus	Pleasant Bristly Mouse	
auriventer	Neacomys auriventer	Golden-bellied Bristly Mouse	
carceleni	Neacomys carceleni	Carcelén's Bristly Mouse	

dubosti	Neacomys dubosti	Dubost's Bristly Mouse, Dubost's Neacomys
elieceri	Neacomys elieceri	Eliecer's Bristly Mouse
guianae	Neacomys guianae	Guiana Bristly Mouse
jau	Neacomys jau	Jaú Bristly Mouse
leilae	Neacomys leilae	Leila Pessôa's Bristly Mouse
macedoruizi	Neacomys macedoruizi	Macedo Ruiz's Bristly Mouse
marajoara	Neacomys marajoara	Marajoara Bristly Mouse
minutus	Neacomys minutus	Minute Neacomys
musseri	Neacomys musseri	Musser's Neacomys
oliveirai	Neacomys oliveirai	João Oliveira's Bristly Mouse
paracou	Neacomys paracou	Paracou Neacomys
pictus	Neacomys pictus	Painted Bristly Mouse
rosalindae	Neacomys rosalindae	Rosalind's Bristly Mouse
serranensis	Neacomys serranensis	Serrano Bristly Mouse
spinosus	Neacomys spinosus	Bristly Mouse
tenuipes	Neacomys tenuipes	Narrow-footed Bristly Mouse
vargasllosai	Neacomys vargasllosai	Vargas Llosa's Bristly Mouse
vossi	Neacomys vossi	Voss's Bristly Mouse
xingu	Neacomys xingu	Xingu Bristly Mouse
altissimus	Microryzomys altissimus	Highland Small Rice Rat, Páramo Colilargo Forest Small Rice Rat, Montane Colilargo
minutus	Microryzomys minutus	Colilargo
balneator	Oreoryzomys balneator	Peruvian Rice Rat
albimaculatus	Drymoreomys albimaculatus	White-throated Montane Forest Rat
mesocaudis	Eremoryzomys mesocaudis	Medium-tailed Rice Rat
polius	Eremoryzomys polius	Gray Rice Rat Lund's Amphibious Rat, Lund's Amphibious Rat, Greater Marsh Rat
molitor	Lundomys molitor	Rat
angouya	Sooretamys angouya	Angouya Oryzomys
simplex	Pseudoryzomys simplex	Brazilian False Rice Rat
brasiliensis	Holochilus brasiliensis	Web-footed Marsh Rat
chacarius	Holochilus chacarius	Chaco Marsh Rat
lagigliai	Holochilus lagigliai	Lagiglia's Marsh Rat
nanus	Holochilus nanus	Amazonian Marsh Rat
oxe	Holochilus oxe	Brazilian North-eastern Marsh Rat
sciureus	Holochilus sciureus	Marsh Rat
venezuelae	Holochilus venezuelae	Venezuelan Marsh Rat
akroai	Cerradomys akroai	Akroa Rice Rat
goytaca	Cerradomys goytaca	Goytaca Rice Rat
langguthi	Cerradomys langguthi	Langguth's Rice Rat
maracajuensis	Cerradomys maracajuensis	Maracaju Oryzomys
marinhus	Cerradomys marinhus	Marinho's Oryzomys
scotti	Cerradomys scotti	Lindbergh's Oryzomys

subflavus	<i>Cerradomys subflavus</i>	Terraced Rice Rat
vivoi	<i>Cerradomys vivoi</i>	Vivo's Rice Rat
savamis	<i>Amphinectomys savamis</i>	Ucayali Water Rat
apicalis	<i>Nectomys apicalis</i>	Western Amazonian <i>Nectomys</i>
magdalenae	<i>Nectomys magdalenae</i>	Magdalena-Cauca Water Rat
palmipes	<i>Nectomys palmipes</i>	Trinidad Water Rat
rattus	<i>Nectomys rattus</i>	Amazonian Mouse, Small-footed Bristly Mouse
saturatus	<i>Nectomys saturatus</i>	Ecuadorean Water Rat
squamipes	<i>Nectomys squamipes</i>	South American Water Rat
albiventer	<i>Oryzomys albiventer</i>	White-bellied Marsh Rice Rat
antillarum	<i>Oryzomys antillarum</i>	Jamaican Rice Rat
couesi	<i>Oryzomys couesi</i>	Coues's Rice Rat
dimidiatus	<i>Oryzomys dimidiatus</i>	Thomas's Rice Rat
gorgasi	<i>Oryzomys gorgasi</i>	Gorgas's Rice Rat
nelsoni	<i>Oryzomys nelsoni</i>	Nelson's Rice Rat, Tres Marias Island Rice Rat
palustris	<i>Oryzomys palustris</i>	Marsh Rice Rat
texensis	<i>Oryzomys texensis</i>	Texas Marsh Rice Rat
darwini	<i>Nesoryzomys darwini</i>	Darwin's Galapagos Mouse
fernandinae	<i>Nesoryzomys fernandinae</i>	Fernandina Galapagos Mouse, Fernandina Rice Rat
indefessus	<i>Nesoryzomys indefessus</i>	Indefatigable Galapagos Mouse
narboroughi	<i>Nesoryzomys narboroughi</i>	Narborough Galapagos Mouse
swarthi	<i>Nesoryzomys swarthi</i>	Santiago Galapagos Mouse
baroni	<i>Aegialomys baroni</i>	Baron's Rice Rat
galapagoensis	<i>Aegialomys galapagoensis</i>	Galapagos Rice Rat
ica	<i>Aegialomys ica</i>	Ica Rice Rat
xanthaeolus	<i>Aegialomys xanthaeolus</i>	Yellowish Rice Rat
alfari	<i>Sigmodontomys alfari</i>	Alfaro's Rice Water Rat, Short-tailed <i>Sigmodontomys</i>
aphrastus	<i>Tanyuromys aphastrus</i>	Harris's Rice Water Rat, Long-tailed <i>Sigmodontomys</i>
thomasleei	<i>Tanyuromys thomasleei</i>	Thomas Lee's Rice Water Rat
caliginosus	<i>Melanomys caliginosus</i>	Dusky Rice Rat
chrysomelas	<i>Melanomys chrysomelas</i>	Black-and-Yellow Rice Rat
columbianus	<i>Melanomys columbianus</i>	Colombian Rice Rat
idoneus	<i>Melanomys idoneus</i>	Cinnamon-rufous Rice Rat
robustus	<i>Melanomys robustulus</i>	Robust Dark Rice Rat
zunigae	<i>Melanomys zunigae</i>	Zuniga's Dark Rice Rat
transitorius	<i>Microakodontomys transitorius</i>	Transitional Colilargo
chacoensis	<i>Bibimys chacoensis</i>	Chaco Crimson-nosed Rat

labiosus	Bibimys labiosus	Large-lipped Crimson-nosed Rat
torresi	Bibimys torresi	Torres's Crimson-nosed Rat
aquaticus	Scapteromys aquaticus	Argentine Swamp Rat
meridionalis	Scapteromys meridionalis	Brazilian Swamp Rat
tumidus	Scapteromys tumidus	Swamp Rat
fronto	Gyldenstolpia fronto	Fossorial Giant Rat
planaltensis	Gyldenstolpia planaltensis	Cerrado Giant Rat
tomentosus	Kunsia tomentosus	Woolly Giant Rat
apicalis	Lenoxus apicalis	Andean Rat
breviceps	Blarinomys breviceps	Brazilian Shrew Mouse
griserufescens	Brucepattersonius griserufescens	Gray-bellied Brucie
iheringi	Brucepattersonius iheringi	Ihering's Brucie
nebulosus	Brucepattersonius nebulosus	Nebulous Brucie
soricinus	Brucepattersonius soricinus	Soricine Brucie
candango	Juscelinomys candango	Candango Mouse
huanchacae	Juscelinomys huanchacae	Huanchaca Akodont
amazonicus	Oxymycterus amazonicus	Amazonian Hoci tudo
caparoe	Oxymycterus caparoe	Mt Caparaó Hoci tudo
dasytrichus	Oxymycterus dasytrichus	Atlantic Forest Hoci tudo
delator	Oxymycterus delator	Spy Hoci tudo
hiska	Oxymycterus hiska	Small Hoci tudo
hucucha	Oxymycterus hucucha	Quechuan Hoci tudo
inca	Oxymycterus inca	Incan Hoci tudo
itapeby	Oxymycterus itapeby	Itapevi Hoci tudo
josei	Oxymycterus josei	Cook's Hoci tudo
juliacae	Oxymycterus juliacae	Upper Yungas Inca Hoci tudo
nasutus	Oxymycterus nasutus	Long-nosed Hoci tudo
nigrifrons	Oxymycterus nigrifrons	Elfin Forest Hoci tudo
paramensis	Oxymycterus paramensis	Paramo Hoci tudo
quaestor	Oxymycterus quaestor	Quaestor Hoci tudo
rufus	Oxymycterus rufus	Red Hoci tudo
wayku	Oxymycterus wayku	Ravine Hoci tudo
willkaurco	Oxymycterus willkaurco	Cusco Hoci tudo
cerradensis	Thalpomys cerradensis	Cerrado Mouse
lasiotis	Thalpomys lasiotis	Hairy-eared Cerrado Mouse
roraimae	Podoxymys roraimae	Roraima Mouse
nigrita	Thaptomys nigrita	Blackish Grass Mouse
amoenus	Necromys amoenus	Pleasant Bolo Mouse
lactens	Necromys lactens	Rufous-bellied Bolo Mouse
lasiurus	Necromys lasiurus	Hairy-tailed Bolo Mouse
lenguarum	Necromys lenguarum	Paraguayan Akodont
lilloi	Necromys lilloi	Lillo's Akodont
obscurus	Necromys obscurus	Dark Bolo Mouse
punctulatus	Necromys punctulatus	Spotted Bolo Mouse
urichi	Necromys urichi	Northern Grass Mouse
araucaria	Deltamys araucaria	Araucaria Grass Mouse

kempi	<i>Deltamys kempi</i>	Kemp's Grass Mouse
		Serrado Do Mar Grass Mouse,
angustidens	<i>Castoria angustidens</i>	Serrado Mar Grass Mouse
aerosus	<i>Akodon aerosus</i>	Highland Grass Mouse
affinis	<i>Akodon affinis</i>	Colombian Grass Mouse
albiventer	<i>Akodon albiventer</i>	White-bellied Grass Mouse
azarae	<i>Akodon azarae</i>	Azara's Grass Mouse
baliolus	<i>Akodon baliolus</i>	Dark Grass Mouse
boliviensis	<i>Akodon boliviensis</i>	Bolivian Grass Mouse
budini	<i>Akodon budini</i>	Budin's Grass Mouse
caenosus	<i>Akodon caenosus</i>	Unicoloured Grass Mouse
		Cursor Grass Mouse, Cursorial
cursor	<i>Akodon cursor</i>	Akodont
dayi	<i>Akodon dayi</i>	Day's Grass Mouse
diauarum	<i>Akodon diauarum</i>	Diauarum Grass Mouse
		Córdoba Akodont, Dolorous
dolores	<i>Akodon dolores</i>	Grass Mouse
fumeus	<i>Akodon fumeus</i>	Smoky Grass Mouse
		Intelligent Grass Mouse,
iniscatus	<i>Akodon iniscatus</i>	Patagonian Akodont
jozemariarguedas	<i>Akodon jozemariarguedasi</i>	Arguedas's Grass Mouse
juninensis	<i>Akodon juninensis</i>	Junin Grass Mouse
kadiweu	<i>Akodon kadiweu</i>	Kadiwéu Grass Mouse
kofordi	<i>Akodon kofordi</i>	Koford's Grass Mouse
kotosh	<i>Akodon kotosh</i>	Kotosh Grass Mouse
lindberghi	<i>Akodon lindberghi</i>	Lindbergh's Grass Mouse
lutescens	<i>Akodon lutescens</i>	Altiplano Grass Mouse
mimus	<i>Akodon mimus</i>	Thespian Grass Mouse
mollis	<i>Akodon mollis</i>	Soft Grass Mouse
montensis	<i>Akodon montensis</i>	Montane Akodont
mystax	<i>Akodon mystax</i>	Caparaó Akodont
oenos	<i>Akodon oenos</i>	Monte Akodont
orophilus	<i>Akodon orophilus</i>	El Dorado Grass Mouse
paranaensis	<i>Akodon paranaensis</i>	Paraná Akodont
pervalens	<i>Akodon pervalens</i>	Tarija Akodont
philipmyersi	<i>Akodon philipmyersi</i>	Philip Myer's Grass Mouse
polopi	<i>Akodon polopi</i>	Polop's Grass Mouse
reigi	<i>Akodon reigi</i>	Reig's Akodont
sanctipaulensis	<i>Akodon sanctipaulensis</i>	Sao Paulo Grass Mouse
siberiae	<i>Akodon siberiae</i>	Cochabamba Grass Mouse
		Gray-bellied Grass Mouse, Gray-
simulator	<i>Akodon simulator</i>	ellied Grass Mouse
spgazzinii	<i>Akodon spgazzinii</i>	Spegazzini's Grass Mouse
subfuscus	<i>Akodon subfuscus</i>	Puno Grass Mouse
surdus	<i>Akodon surdus</i>	Silent Grass Mouse
sylvanus	<i>Akodon sylvanus</i>	Forest Grass Mouse

toba	Akodon toba	Chaco Grass Mouse
torques	Akodon torques	Cloud Forest Grass Mouse
varius	Akodon varius	Variable Grass Mouse
lugens	Aepeomys lugens	Olive Montane Mouse
reigi	Aepeomys reigi	Reig's Aepeomys
carapazi	Chilomys carapazi	Carapaz's Forest Mouse
fumeus	Chilomys fumeus	Smoky Forest Mouse
georgeledecii	Chilomys georgeledecii	Ledeci's Forest Mouse
instans	Chilomys instans	Colombian Forest Mouse
neisi	Chilomys neisi	Neisi Forest Mouse
percequilloi	Chilomys percequilloi	Percequillo's Forest Mouse
weksleri	Chilomys weksleri	Weksler's Forest Mouse
longilingua	Rhagomys longilingua	Long-tongued Rhagomys
rufescens	Rhagomys rufescens	Brazilian Arboreal Mouse
septentrionalis	Rhagomys septentrionalis	Northern Arboreal Mouse
albijai	Rhipidomys albijai	Albuja's Climbing Rat
austrinus	Rhipidomys austrinus	Southern Climbing Mouse
bezerrensis	Rhipidomys bezerrensis	Bezerros Climbing Rat
caracolensis	Rhipidomys caracolensis	Caracol Climbing Rat
cariri	Rhipidomys cariri	Cariri Climbing Mouse
caucensis	Rhipidomys caucensis	Cauca Climbing Mouse
couesi	Rhipidomys couesi	Coues's Climbing Mouse
emiliae	Rhipidomys emiliae	Eastern Amazon Rhipidomys
fulviventor	Rhipidomys fulviventor	Buff-bellied Climbing Mouse
gardneri	Rhipidomys gardneri	Gardner's Rhipidomys
ipukensis	Rhipidomys ipukensis	Ipuca Climbing Rat
itoan	Rhipidomys itoan	Sky Climbing Rat
latimanus	Rhipidomys latimanus	Broad-footed Climbing Mouse
leucodactylus	Rhipidomys leucodactylus	White-footed Climbing Mouse
macconnelli	Rhipidomys macconnelli	Macconnell's Climbing Mouse
macrurus	Rhipidomys macrurus	Long-tailed Rhipidomys
mastacalis	Rhipidomys mastacalis	Long-tailed Climbing Mouse
modicus	Rhipidomys modicus	Peruvian Rhipidomys
nitela	Rhipidomys nitela	Splendid Climbing Mouse
ochoagrateroli	Rhipidomys ochoagrateroli	Ochoa-Graterol's Climbing Rat
ochrogaster	Rhipidomys ochrogaster	Yellow-bellied Climbing Mouse
similis	Rhipidomys similis	Greater Colombian Climbing Rat
tenuicauda	Rhipidomys tenuicauda	Turimiquire Climbing Rat
tribei	Rhipidomys tribei	Tribe's Climbing Rat
venezuelae	Rhipidomys venezuelae	Venezuelan Climbing Mouse
venustus	Rhipidomys venustus	Charming Climbing Mouse

wetzeli	Rhipidomys wetzeli	Wetzel's Climbing Mouse
andersoni	Thomasomys andersoni	Anderson's Oldfield mouse
antoniobracki	Thomasomys antoniobracki	Antonio Brack's Oldfield Mouse
apeco	Thomasomys apeco	Apeco Thomasomys
aureus	Thomasomys aureus	Golden Oldfield Mouse
auricularis	Thomasomys auricularis	Red Andean Oldfield Mouse
australis	Thomasomys australis	Austral Oldfield Mouse
baeops	Thomasomys baeops	Beady-eyed Mouse
bombycinus	Thomasomys bombycinus	Silky Oldfield Mouse
burneoi	Thomasomys burneoi	Burneo's Oldfield Mouse
caudivarius	Thomasomys caudivarius	White-tipped Thomasomys
cinereiventer	Thomasomys cinereiventer	Ashy-bellied Oldfield Mouse
cinereus	Thomasomys cinereus	Ash-colored Oldfield Mouse
cinnameus	Thomasomys cinnameus	Cinnamon-colored Thomasomys
contradictus	Thomasomys contradictus	Central Andes Oldfield Mouse
daphne	Thomasomys daphne	Daphne's Oldfield Mouse
dispar	Thomasomys dispar	Colombian Oldfield Mouse
eleusis	Thomasomys eleusis	Peruvian Oldfield Mouse
emeritus	Thomasomys emeritus	Venezuelan Oldfield Mouse
erro	Thomasomys erro	Wandering Thomasomys
fumeus	Thomasomys fumeus	Smoky Oldfield Mouse
gracilis	Thomasomys gracilis	Slender Oldfield Mouse
hudsoni	Thomasomys hudsoni	Hudson's Thomaomys
hylophilus	Thomasomys hylophilus	Woodland Oldfield Mouse
incanus	Thomasomys incanus	Inca Oldfield Mouse
ischyrus	Thomasomys ischyrus	Strong-tailed Oldfield Mouse
kalinowskii	Thomasomys kalinowskii	Kalinowski's Oldfield Mouse
ladewi	Thomasomys ladewi	Ladew's Oldfield Mouse
laniger	Thomasomys laniger	Butcher Oldfield Mouse,
macrotis	Thomasomys macrotis	Butcher, Oldfield Mouse
monochromos	Thomasomys monochromos	Large-eared Thomasomys
nicefori	Thomasomys nicefori	Unicolored Oldfield Mouse
		Niceforo Maria's Oldfield Mouse
niveipes	Thomasomys niveipes	Snow-footed Oldfield Mouse
notatus	Thomasomys notatus	Distinguished Oldfield Mouse
onkiro	Thomasomys onkiro	Ashaninka Thomasomys
oreas	Thomasomys oreas	Montane Oldfield Mouse
paramorum	Thomasomys paramorum	Paramo Oldfield Mouse
pardignasi	Thomasomys pardignasi	Pardiñas's Oldfield Mouse
popayanus	Thomasomys popayanus	Popayán Thomasomys
praetor	Thomasomys praetor	Cajamarca Thomasomys
princeps	Thomasomys princeps	Principal Oldfield Mouse

pyrrhonotus	Thomasomys pyrrhonotus	Thomas's Oldfield Mouse	
rosalinda	Thomasomys rosalinda	Rosalinda's Oldfield Mouse	
salazari	Thomasomys salazari	Salazar's Oldfield Mouse	
silvestris	Thomasomys silvestris	Forest Oldfield Mouse	
taczanowskii	Thomasomys taczanowskii	Taczanowski's Oldfield Mouse	
ucucha	Thomasomys ucucha	Ucucha Thomasomys	
vestitus	Thomasomys vestitus	Dressy Oldfield Mouse	
vulcani	Thomasomys vulcani	Pichincha Thomasomys	
kofordi	Punomys kofordi	Eastern Puna Mouse	
lemminus	Punomys lemminus	Puna Mouse	
edax	Andinomys edax	Andean Mouse	
ebriosus	Neotomys ebriosus	Andean Swamp Rat	
chinchilloides	Euneomys chinchilloides	Patagonian Chincilla Mouse	
fossor	Euneomys fossor	Burrowing Euneomys	
tarsalis	Irenomys tarsalis	Chilean Climbing Mouse, Large-footed Irenomys	✓,
cerradensis	Wiedomys cerradensis	Cerrado Red-nosed Mouse	
pyrrhorinos	Wiedomys pyrrhorinos	Red-nosed Mouse	
ferrugineus	Phaenomys ferrugineus	Rio De Janeiro Arboreal Rat	
oenax	Wilfredomys oenax	Greater Wilfred's Mouse	
macronyx	Paynomys macronyx	Andean Long-clawed Mouse	
megalonyx	Chelemys megalonyx	Large Long-clawed Mouse	
edwardsii	Notiomys edwardsii	Edwards's Long-clawed Mouse	
annectens	Geoxus annectens	Pearson's long-clawed akodont	
lafkenche	Geoxus lafkenche	Guafo Island Long-clawed Mouse	
michaelseni	Geoxus michaelseni	Michaelsen's Long-clawed Mouse	
valdivianus	Geoxus valdivianus	Long-clawed Mole Mouse	
andina	Abrothrix andina	Andean Akodont, Andean Altiplano Mouse	
hirta	Abrothrix hirta	Hairy Soft-haired Mouse	✓,
illutea	Abrothrix illutea	Gray Akodont, Gray Grass Mouse	
jelskii	Abrothrix jelskii	Jelski's Altiplano Mouse	
lanosa	Abrothrix lanosa	Woolly Grass Mouse, Woolly Akodont	
longipilis	Abrothrix longipilis	Long-haired Akodont, Long-haired Grass Mouse	
manni	Abrothrix manni	Mann's Grass Mouse	
olivacea	Abrothrix olivacea	Olive Grass Mouse	✓,
sanborni	Abrothrix sanborni	Sanborn's Grass Mouse	
apicalis	Callasomys apicalis	Calaca's White-tailed Mouse	
cerqueirai	Calomys cerqueirai	Cerqueira's Vesper Mouse	
chinchilico	Calomys chinchilico	Coastal Vesper Mouse	
achaku	Calomys achaku	Arequipa Vesper Mouse	
boliviae	Calomys boliviae	Bolivian Vesper Mouse	

		Crafty Vesper Mouse, Reclusive	
callidus	Calomys callidus	Laucha	
callosus	Calomys callosus	Large Vesper Mouse	✓,
expulsus	Calomys expulsus	Caatinga Laucha	
fecundus	Calomys fecundus	Fecund Vesper Mouse	
frida	Calomys frida	Long-tailed Vesper Mouse	
hummelincki	Calomys hummelincki	Hummelinck's Vesper Mouse	
laucha	Calomys laucha	Small Vesper Mouse	✓,
lepidus	Calomys lepidus	Andean Vesper Mouse	
mattevi	Calomys mattevii	Mattevi's Vesper Mouse	
miurus	Calomys miurus	Short-tailed Vesper Mouse	
musculus	Calomys musculus	Drylands Vesper Mouse	
sorella	Calomys sorella	Peruvian Vesper Mouse	
tener	Calomys tener	Delicate Vesper Mouse	
tocantinsi	Calomys tocantinsi	Tocantins Laucha	
venustus	Calomys venustus	Córdoba Laucha	
bolsonensis	Eligmodontia bolsonensis	Bolson Gerbil Mouse	
dunaris	Eligmodontia dunaris	Dune Gerbil Mouse	
hirtipes	Eligmodontia hirtipes	Hairy-footed Gerbil Mouse	
moreni	Eligmodontia moreni	Monte Gerbil Mouse	
morgani	Eligmodontia morgani	Morgan's Gerbil Mouse	
puerulus	Eligmodontia puerulus	Andean Gerbil Mouse	
		Eastern Patagonian Laucha,	
		Highland Gerbil Mouse	
typus	Eligmodontia typus	Chaco Leaf-eared Mouse	✓,
chacoensis	Graomys chacoensis	Pale Leaf-eared Mouse	
domorum	Graomys domorum	Edith's Leaf-eared Mouse	
edithae	Graomys edithae	Gray Leaf-eared Mouse	
griseoflavus	Graomys griseoflavus	Los Alisos Leaf-eared Mouse	
alisosiensis	Phyllotis alisosiensis	Friendly Leaf-eared Mouse	
amicus	Phyllotis amicus	Andean Leaf-eared Mouse	
andium	Phyllotis andium	Anita's Leaf-eared Mouse	
anitae	Phyllotis anitae		
bonariensis	Phyllotis bonariensis	Buenos Aires Leaf-eared Mouse	
camiari	Phyllotis camiari	Camiari Leaf-eared Mouse	
caprinus	Phyllotis caprinus	Capricorn Leaf-eared Mouse	
darwinii	Phyllotis darwinii	Darwin's Leaf-eared Mouse	
definitus	Phyllotis definitus	Definitive Leaf-eared Mouse	
gerbillus	Phyllotis gerbillus	Gerbil Leaf-eared Mouse	
haggardi	Phyllotis haggardi	Haggard's Leaf-eared Mouse	
limatus	Phyllotis limatus	Lima Pericote	
magister	Phyllotis magister	Master Leaf-eared Mouse	
nogalaris	Phyllotis nogalaris	Walnut Leaf-eared Mouse	
occidens	Phyllotis occidens	Western Leaf-eared Mouse	
osgoodi	Phyllotis osgoodi	Osgood's Leaf-eared Mouse	

osilae	Phyllotis osilae	Bunchgrass Leaf-eared Mouse
pearsoni	Phyllotis pearsoni	Pearson's Leaf-eared Mouse ✓,
pehuenche	Phyllotis pehuenche	Pehuenche Leaf-eared Mouse
rupestris	Phyllotis rupestris	Rock-dwelling Leaf-eared Mouse
stenops	Phyllotis stenops	Narrow-nasal Leaf-eared Mouse
tucumanus	Phyllotis tucumanus	Tucuman Leaf-eared Mouse
vaccarum	Phyllotis vaccarum	Punta de Vaca Leaf-eared Mouse
		Yellow-rumped Leaf-eared
xanthopygus	Phyllotis xanthopygus	Mouse
primus	Tapecomys primus	Primordial Tapeucia
wolffsohni	Tapecomys wolffsohni	Wolffsohn's Leaf-eared Mouse
		Southern Pericote, Southern
		Big-eared Mouse
micropus	Loxodontomys micropus	Delicate Salinomys
delicatus	Salinomys delicatus	Olrog's Chaco Mouse, Olrog's
		Pericote
olrogi	Andalgalomys olrogi	Pearson's Chaco Mouse
pearsoni	Andalgalomys pearsoni	Gerlepp's Mouse ✓,
garleppii	Galenomys garleppii	Bolivian Big-eared Mouse ✓,
boliviensis	Auliscomys boliviensis	Painted Big-eared Mouse
pictus	Auliscomys pictus	Andean Big-eared Mouse
sublimis	Auliscomys sublimis	Vesper Rat
sumichrasti	Nyctomys sumichrasti	Hatt's Vesper Mouse, Hatt's
		Vesper Rat
hatti	Otonyctomys hatti	La Pera Big-eared Climbing
		Mouse
chiapensis	Otodylomys chiapensis	Big-eared Climbing Rat
phyllois	Otodylomys phyllotis	Chiapan Climbing Rat
bullaris	Tylomys bullaris	
fulviventor	Tylomys fulviventor	Fulvous-bellied Climbing Rat
mirae	Tylomys mirae	Mira Climbing Rat
		Peter's Climbing Rat, Peters's
nudicaudus	Tylomys nudicaudus	Climbing Rat
		Panamá Climbing Rat,
panamensis	Tylomys panamensis	Panamanian Climbing Rat
		Tumbalá Climbing Rat, Tumbala
tumbalensis	Tylomys tumbalensis	Climbing Rat
watsoni	Tylomys watsoni	Watson's Climbing Rat
		Cairo Spiny Mouse, Greater
		Wilfred's Mouse, Northeast
cahirinus	Acomys cahirinus	African Spiny Mouse
chudeaui	Acomys chudeaui	Chudeau's Spiny Mouse
cilicicus	Acomys cilicicus	Asia Minor Spiny Mouse
		Gray Spiny Mouse, Grey Spiny
cineraceus	Acomys cineraceus	Mouse

dimidiatus	Acomys dimidiatus	Arabian Spiny Mouse	
ignitus	Acomys ignitus	Fiery Spiny Mouse	
		Johan's Spiny Mouse, Johan's	
johannis	Acomys johannis	Spiny Mouse	
kempi	Acomys kempi	Kemp's Spiny Mouse	
louisae	Acomys louisae	Louise's Spiny Mouse	
		Crete Spiny Mouse, Spiny	
		Mouse, Cretan Spiny Mouse,	
		CRETE SPINY MOUSE, CRETAN	
		SPINY MOUSE	
minous	Acomys minous	Mullah Spiny Mouse	
mullah	Acomys mullah	Muze Spiny Mouse	
muzei	Acomys muzei	Cyprus Spiny Mouse	
nesiotes	Acomys nesiotes	Nguru Spiny Mouse	
ngurui	Acomys ngurui	Percival's Spiny Mouse	
percivali	Acomys percivali	Golden Spiny Mouse	
russatus	Acomys russatus	Selous's Spiny Mouse	
selousi	Acomys selousi	Seurat's Spiny Mouse, Seurat's	
		Spiny Mouse	
seurati	Acomys seurati	Spiny Mouse	
spinosissimus	Acomys spinosissimus	Cape Spiny Mouse	
subspinosus	Acomys subspinosus	Wilson's Spiny Mouse	✓,
wilsoni	Acomys wilsoni	Congo Forest Mouse	
ferrugineus	Deomys ferrugineus	Angolan Brush-furred Rat	✓,
angolensis	Lophuromys angolensis	Ansorge's Brush-furred Rat	
ansorgei	Lophuromys ansorgei	Dark-colored Brush-furred Rat	
aquilus	Lophuromys aquilus		
		Short-tailed Brush-furred Rat	
brevicaudus	Lophuromys brevipaudus	Ethiopian Brush-furred Rat	
brunneus	Lophuromys brunneus	Mount Chercher Brush-furred	
		Rat	
chercherensis	Lophuromys chercherensis	Ethiopian Forest Brush-furred	
		Rat	
chrysopus	Lophuromys chrysopus	Gray Brush-furred Rat	
cinereus	Lophuromys cinereus	Dieterlen's Brush-furred	
		Mouse, Mount Oku Brush-	
		furred Rat, Mt Oku Brush-	
		furred Mouse	
dieterleni	Lophuromys dieterleni	Dudu's Brush-furred Rat	
dudui	Lophuromys dudui		
		Mount Lefo Brush-furred Rat	
eisentrauti	Lophuromys eisentrauti		
		Yellow-spotted Brush-furred Rat	
flavopunctatus	Lophuromys flavopunctatus		
		Hutterer's Brush-furred Mouse,	
huttereri	Lophuromys huttereri	Hutterer's Brush-furred Rat	

kilonzoi	Lophuromys kilonzoii	Kilonzo's Brush-furred Rat	
laticeps	Lophuromys laticeps	Albertine Rift Brush-furred Rat	
luteogaster	Lophuromys luteogaster	Yellow-bellied Brush-furred Rat	
machangui	Lophuromys machangui	Machangu's Brush Furred Rat	
makundii	Lophuromys makundii	Makundi's Brush-furred Rat	
margarettae	Lophuromys margarettae	Margaret's Brush-furred Rat	
medicaudatus	Lophuromys medicaudatus	Medium-tailed Brush-furred Rat	
melanonyx	Lophuromys melanonyx	Black-clawed Brush-furred Rat	
menageshae	Lophuromys menageshae	North Western Rift Brush-furred Rat	
nudicaudus	Lophuromys nudicaudus	Fire-bellied Brush-furred Rat	
pseudosikapusi	Lophuromys pseudosikapusi	Sheko Forest Brush-furred Rat	
rahmi	Lophuromys rahmi	Rahm's Brush-furred Rat	
rita	Lophuromys rita	Congolese Brush-furred Rat	
roseveari	Lophuromys roseveari	Mount Cameroon Brush-furred Rat, Roseveari's Brush-furred	
sabunii	Lophuromys sabunii	Mouse Sabuni's Brush Furred Rat	
sikapusi	Lophuromys sikapusi	Rusty-bellied Brush-furred Rat	
simensis	Lophuromys simensis	Short-tailed Brush-furred Rat	
stanleyi	Lophuromys stanleyi	Stanley's Brush Furred Rat	
verhageni	Lophuromys verhageni	Verhagen's Brush-furred Rat	
woosnami	Lophuromys woosnami	Woosnam's Brush-furred Rat	
zena	Lophuromys zena	Zena Brush-furred Rat	
ruddi	Uranomys ruddi	Rudd's Bristle-furred Rat, Rudd's Mouse	
indica	Tatera indica	Indian Gerbil	✓,
afer	Gerbilliscus afer	Cape Gerbil	
boehmi	Gerbilliscus boehmi	Boehm's Gerbil	
brantsii	Gerbilliscus brantsii	Highveld Gerbil	✓,
gambianus	Gerbilliscus gambianus	Gambian Gerbil	
giffardi	Gerbilliscus giffardi	Giffard's Gerbil	
guineae	Gerbilliscus guineae	Guinea Gerbil	
inclusus	Gerbilliscus inclusus	Gorongosa Gerbil	
kempii	Gerbilliscus kempii	Kemp's Gerbil	✓,
leucogaster	Gerbilliscus leucogaster	Bushveld Gerbil	
nigricaudus	Gerbilliscus nigricaudus	Black-tailed Gerbil	✓,

		Hairy-footed Gerbil, Pigmy Gerbil	
paeba	Gerbilliscus paeba	Gerbil	
phillipsi	Gerbilliscus phillipsi	Phillip's Gerbil	
		Fringe-tailed Gerbil, Fring-tailed Gerbil	
robustus	Gerbilliscus robustus	Namib Brush-tailed Gerbil,	
		Setzer's Hairy-footed Gerbil	
setzeri	Gerbilliscus setzeri	Dune Hairy-footed Gerbil,	
		Namib Dune Gerbil, Nimib	
tytonis	Gerbilliscus tytonis	Dune Gerbil	
validus	Gerbilliscus validus	Savanna Gerbil	
vallinus	Gerbilliscus vallinus	Bushy-tailed Hairy-footed Gerbil	
vicinus	Gerbilliscus vicinus	East African Gerbil	
arenarius	Taterillus arenarius	Robbins's Tateril, Sahel Gerbil	
congicus	Taterillus congicus	Congo Gerbil, Congo Tateril	
emini	Taterillus emini	Emin's Gerbil, Emin's Tateril	
gracilis	Taterillus gracilis	Gracile Tateril, Slender Gerbil	
		Lake Chad Gerbil, Lake Chad	
lacustris	Taterillus lacustris	Tateril	
petteri	Taterillus petteri	Petter's Gerbil, Petter's Tateril	
pygargus	Taterillus pygargus	Senegal Gerbil, Senegal Tateril	
tranieri	Taterillus tranieri	Tranieri's Tateril	
		Cape Short-eared Gerbil; Cape	
auricularis	Desmodillus auricularis	Short-tailed Gerbil	
imbellis	Ammodillus imbellis	Ammodile	
acticola	Gerbillus acticola	Berbera Gerbil	
agag	Gerbillus agag	Agag Gerbil	
amoenus	Gerbillus amoenus	Pleasant Gerbil	
andersoni	Gerbillus andersoni	Anderson's Gerbil	
aquilus	Gerbillus aquilus	Swarthy Gerbil	
bottai	Gerbillus bottai	Botta's Gerbil	
brockmani	Gerbillus brockmani	Brockman's Gerbil	
burtoni	Gerbillus burtoni	Burton's Gerbil	
campestris	Gerbillus campestris	North African Gerbil	
cheesmani	Gerbillus cheesmani	Cheesman's Gerbil	✓,
dasyurus	Gerbillus dasyurus	Wagner's Gerbil	
dunni	Gerbillus dunni	Somalia Gerbil	
famulus	Gerbillus famulus	Black-tufted Gerbil	
floweri	Gerbillus floweri	Flower's Gerbil	
garamantis	Gerbillus garamantis	Algerian Gerbil	
gerbillus	Gerbillus gerbillus	Lesser Egyptian Gerbil	✓,

gleadowi	Gerbillus gleadowi	Little Hairy-footed Gerbil,	
grobbeni	Gerbillus grobbeni	Indian Hairy-footed Gerbil	
harwoodi	Gerbillus harwoodi	Grobben's Gerbil	
henleyi	Gerbillus henleyi	Harwood's Gerbil	
hesperinus	Gerbillus hesperinus	Pygmy Gerbil	✓,
hoogstraali	Gerbillus hoogstraali	Western Gerbil	
jamesi	Gerbillus jamesi	Hoogstraal's Gerbil	
latastei	Gerbillus latastei	James's Gerbil	
lowei	Gerbillus lowei	Lataste's Gerbil	
mackilligini	Gerbillus mackilligini	Lowe's Gerbil	
maghrebi	Gerbillus maghrebi	Mackillingin's Gerbil	
mauritaniae	Gerbillus mauritaniae	Greater Short-tailed Gerbil	
mesopotamiae	Gerbillus mesopotamiae	Mauritanian Gerbil	
muriculus	Gerbillus muriculus	Mesopotamian Gerbil	
nancillus	Gerbillus nancillus	Barfur Gerbil	
		Sudan Gerbil	
nanus	Gerbillus nanus	Dwarf Gerbil, Baluchistan Gerbil	
nigeriae	Gerbillus nigeriae	Nigerian Gerbil	
occiduus	Gerbillus occiduus	Occidental Gerbil	
poecilops	Gerbillus poecilops	Large Aden Gerbil	
principulus	Gerbillus principulus	Principal Gerbil	
pulvinatus	Gerbillus pulvinatus	Cushioned Gerbil	
pusillus	Gerbillus pusillus	Least Gerbil	✓,
pyramidum	Gerbillus pyramidum	Greater Egyptian Gerbil	
rosalinda	Gerbillus rosalinda	Rosalinda Gerbil	
rupicola	Gerbillus rupicola	Rupicolous Gerbil	
simoni	Gerbillus simoni	Lesser Short-tailed Gerbil	
somaticus	Gerbillus somaticus	Somalian Gerbil	
stigmonyx	Gerbillus stigmonyx	Khartoum Gerbil	
syrticus	Gerbillus syrticus	Sand Gerbil	
tarabuli	Gerbillus tarabuli	Tarabul's Gerbil	
vivax	Gerbillus vivax	Vivacious Gerbil	
watersi	Gerbillus watersi	Waters's Gerbil	
peeli	Microdillus peeli	Somali Pygmy Gerbil	✓,
braueri	Desmodilliscus braueri	Pouched Gerbil	
duprasi	Pachyuromys duprasi	Fat-tailed Gerbil	✓,
calurus	Sekeetamys calurus	Bushy-tailed Jird	
arimalius	Meriones arimalius	Arabian Jird	
crassus	Meriones crassus	Sundevall's Jird	
grandis	Meriones grandis	Moroccan Jird	
		Indian Desert Gerbil, Indian	
hurrianae	Meriones hurrianae	Desert Jird	✓,
libycus	Meriones libycus	Libyan Jird	✓,
meridianus	Meriones meridianus	Midday Gerbil, Midday Jird	
penicilliger	Meriones penicilliger	Western Midday Jird	
persicus	Meriones persicus	Persian Jird	

psammophilus	Meriones psammophilus	Eastern Midday Jird
rex	Meriones rex	King Jird
sacramenti	Meriones sacramenti	Buxton's Jird
shawii	Meriones shawii	Shaw's Jird
tamariscinus	Meriones tamariscinus	Tamarisk Gerbil, Tamarisk Jird,
tristrami	Meriones tristrami	TAMARISK JIRD
unguiculatus	Meriones unguiculatus	Tristram's Jird
vinogradovi	Meriones vinogradovi	Mongolian Gerbil, Mongolian
zarudnyi	Meriones zarudnyi	Jird ✓,
przewalskii	Brachiones przewalskii	Vinogradov's Jird
obesus	Psammomys obesus	Zarudny's Jird
vexillaris	Psammomys vexillaris	Przewalski's Jird, Przewalski's
opimus	Rhombomys opimus	Gerbil
buettneri	Leimacomys buettneri	Fat Sand Rat
imhausi	Lophiomys imhausi	Thin Sand Rat
delacouri	Hapalomys delacouri	Great Gerbil
longicaudatus	Hapalomys longicaudatus	Groove-toothed Forest Mouse
suntsovi	Hapalomys suntsovi	Crested Rat
anacua	Musseromys anacua	Lesser Marmoset Rat,
beneficus	Musseromys beneficus	Delacour's Marmoset Rat
gulantang	Musseromys gulantang	Greater Marmoset Rat,
inopinatus	Musseromys inopinatus	Marmoset Rat
cumingi	Phloeomys cumingi	Suntsov's Marmoset Rat
pallidus	Phloeomys pallidus	Sierra Madre Tree-mouse
dentatus	Batomys dentatus	Banahao Tree-mouse
grantii	Batomys grantii	Mount Pulag Tree-mouse
hamiguitan	Batomys hamiguitan	Amuyao Tree-mouse
russatus	Batomys russatus	Southern Luzon Phloeomys,
salomonseni	Batomys salomonseni	Southern Luzon Giant Cloud
uragon	Batomys uragon	Rat, Southern Giant Slender-
		tailed Cloud Rat
		Northern Luzon Phloeomys,
		Northern Luzon Giant Cloud Rat
		Large-toothed Batomys, Large-
		toothed Hairy-tailed Rat
		Luzon Batomys, Luzon Forest
		Rat, Luzon Hairy-tailed Rat
		Hamiguitan Hairy-Tailed Rat, Hamiguitan Batomys
		Russet Batomys, Dinagat Hairy-
		tailed Rat
		Mindanao Batomys, Mindanao
		Hairy-tailed Rat
		Mt. Isarog Hairy-tailed Rat

melanurus	Carpomys melanurus	Large Luzon Carpomys, Short-footed Luzon Tree Rat	
phaeurus	Carpomys phaeurus	Small Luzon Carpomys, White-bellied Luzon Tree Rat, White-bellied Tree Rat	
australis	Crateromys australis	Dinagat Bushy-tailed Cloud Rat, Dinagat Hairy-tailed Cloud Rat, Dinagat Crateromys, Dinagat Island Cloud Rat	
heaneyi	Crateromys heaneyi	Panay Crateromys, Panay Cloud Runner, Panay Bushy-tailed Cloud Rat	
paulus	Crateromys paulus	Ilin Crateromys, Ilin Bushy-tailed Cloud Rat, Ilin Hairy-tailed Cloud Rat	
schadenbergi	Crateromys schadenbergi	Luzon Crateromys, Luzon Bushy-tailed Cloud Rat, Giant Bushy-tailed Cloud Rat	
calamianensis	Chiropodomys calamianensis	Palawan Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse	
gliroides	Chiropodomys gliroides	Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse ✓,	
karlkoopmani	Chiropodomys karlkoopmani	Koopman's Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse, Koopman's Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse	
major	Chiropodomys major	Greater Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse, Large Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse	
muroides	Chiropodomys muroides	Gray-bellied Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse	
pusillus	Chiropodomys pusillus	Lesser Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse, Small Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse	
abrae	Apomys abrae	Luzon Cordillera Apomys, Luzon Cordillera Forest Mouse	
aurorae	Apomys aurorae	Aurora Forest Mouse, Aurora Apomys	
banahao	Apomys banahao	Banahaw Forest Mouse, Banahaw Apomys	
brownorum	Apomys brownorum	Mt. Tapulao Forest Mouse, Brown's Apomys, Mt. Tapulao	
camiguinensis	Apomys camiguinensis	Camiguin Forest Mouse	
datae	Apomys datae	Northern Luzon Apomys, Luzon Montane Forest Mouse	
gracilirostris	Apomys gracilirostris	Large Mindoro Apomys, Large Mindoro Forest Mouse	

hylocoetes	Apomys hylocoetes	Mindanao Mossy Forest Apomys, Mt. Apo Forest Mouse Mindanao Montane Forest Mouse, Mindanao Montane
insignis	Apomys insignis	Forest Apomys Southern Sierra Madre Forest
iridensis	Apomys iridensis	Mouse Mindanao Lowland Apomys, Mindanao Lowland Forest
littoralis	Apomys littoralis	Mouse
lubangensis	Apomys lubangensis	Lubang Forest Mouse
magnus	Apomys magnus	Lowland Banahaw Forest Mouse, Lowland Banahaw Apo Small Luzon Apomys, Small
microdon	Apomys microdon	Luzon Forest Mouse
minganensis	Apomys minganensis	Mingan Forest Mouse, Mingan Apomys Least Philippine Apomys, Least
musculus	Apomys musculus	Forest Mouse
sacobianus	Apomys sacobianus	Long-nosed Luzon Apomys, Long-nosed Luzon Forest Mouse
sierrae	Apomys sierrae	Sierra Madre Forest Mouse, Sierra Madre Apomys
zambalensis	Apomys zambalensis	Zambales Forest Mouse, Zambales Apomys Isarog Shrew Mouse, Mt Isarog
luzonensis	Archboldomys luzonensis	Shrew-mouse
maximus	Archboldomys maximus	Large Cordillera Shrew Mouse, Cordillera Archboldomys Isarog Chrotomys, Isarog
gonzalesi	Chrotomys gonzalesi	Striped Shrew-rat, Mt Isarog Striped Rat Lowland Chrotomys, Lowland
mindorensis	Chrotomys mindorensis	Striped Shrew-rat, Mindoro
sibuyanensis	Chrotomys sibuyanensis	Striped Rat Sibuyan Striped Shrew-rat Blazed Luzon Chrotomys, Blazed Luzon Shrew-rat, Blazed
silaceus	Chrotomys silaceus	Luzon Shrew Rat Montane Chrotomys, Luzon
whiteheadi	Chrotomys whiteheadi	Striped Rat, Luzon Montane
banahao	Rhynchomys banahao	Striped Shrew-rat Banájao Shrew Rat Isarog Rhynchomys, Isarog
isarogensis	Rhynchomys isarogensis	Shrew Rat, Isarog Shrew-rat, Mt
labo	Rhynchomys labo	Isarog Shrew-rat Labo Shrew Rat
mingan	Rhynchomys mingan	Mingan Shrew Rat

		Northern Luzon Rhynchomys, Mt. Data Shrew Rat, Northern Luzon Shrew-rat	
soricoides	Rhynchomys soricoides	Zambales Shrew Rat	
tapulao	Rhynchomys tapulao	Cordillera Shrew-mouse	
kalinga	Soricomys kalinga	Co's Shrew-Mouse	
leonardocoi	Soricomys leonardocoi	Southern Cordillera Shrew Mouse	
montanus	Soricomys montanus	Sierra Madre Shrew Mouse, Palanan Shrew-mouse	
musseri	Soricomys musseri	Margaret's Haeromys, Rane Mouse	✓,
margarettae	Haeromys margarettae		
		Lowland Sulawesi Haeromys, Minahassa Rane Mouse	
minahassae	Haeromys minahassae	Sundaic Haeromys, Lesser Rane Mouse	
pusillus	Haeromys pusillus	Menzies' Mouse, Highland Brush Mouse	
sevia	Abeomelomys sevia	Uneven-toothed Rat, Squirrel- toothed Rat	
imitator	Anisomys imitator	Mountain Water Rat	
habbema	Baiyankamys habbema	Shaw Mayer's Water Rat	
shawmayeri	Baiyankamys shawmayeri	White-toothed Mouse, White-toothed Brush Mouse, Wh Forbes's Tree Mouse, Greater	
albidens	Brassomys albidens	Tree Mouse	
forbesi	Chiruromys forbesi	Broad-headed Tree Mouse	
lamia	Chiruromys lamia	Lesser Tree Mouse	
vates	Chiruromys vates	Tawny Coccymys	
kirrhos	Coccymys kirrhos	Rümmler's Mouse, Rümmler's Coccymys, Rümmler's Brush Mouse	
ruemmleri	Coccymys ruemmleri	Shawmayer's Coccymys	
shawmayeri	Coccymys shawmayeri	Earless Water Rat	
moncktoni	Crossomys moncktoni	Common Water Rat, Golden- bellied Water Rat	
chrysogaster	Hydromys chrysogaster	Western Water Rat	
hussoni	Hydromys hussoni	New Britain Water Rat	
neobritannicus	Hydromys neobritannicus	Ziegler's Water Rat	
ziegleri	Hydromys ziegleri		
dammermani	Hyomys dammermani	Western White-eared Giant Rat	
goliath	Hyomys goliath	Eastern White-eared Giant Rat	
arfakensis	Leptomys arfakensis	Arfak Mountain Leptomys	
		Large Leptomys, Long-footed Rat, Long-footed Water Rat	
elegans	Leptomys elegans		

ernstmayri paulus	Leptomys ernstmayri Leptomys paulus	Ernst Mayr's Leptomys, Ernst Mayr's Water Rat Small Leptomys Fly River Leptomys, Fly River Water Rat
signatus	Leptomys signatus	
nouhuysii	Lorentzimys nouhuysii	Long-footed Tree Mouse, New Guinean Jumping Mouse Lesser Small-toothed Rat, Western Small-toothed Rat Greater Small-toothed Rat, Eastern Small-toothed Rat
elegans	Macruromys elegans	De Vis's Woolly Rat
major	Macruromys major	Alpine Woolly Rat
aroaensis	Mallomys aroaensis	Subalpine Woolly Rat
gunung	Mallomys gunung	Rothschild's Woolly Rat
istapantap	Mallomys istapantap	
rothschildi	Mallomys rothschildi	
lanosus	Mammelomys lanosus	Highland Mammelomys, Large- scaled Melomys, Large-scaled Mosaic-tailed Rat Lowland Mammelomys, Large Mosaic-tailed Rat, Large Melomys
rattoides	Mammelomys rattoides	Dusky Seram Melomys, Dusky Mosaic-tailed Rat
aerosus	Melomys aerosus	Rossel Island Melomys
arcium	Melomys arcium	Great Kai Island Melomys
bannisteri	Melomys bannisteri	
bougainville	Melomys bougainville	Bougainville Melomys, Bougainville Mosaic-tailed Rat Grassland Melomys, Grassland Mosaic-tailed Rat
burtoni	Melomys burtoni	Cape York Melomys, Cape York Mosaic-tailed Rat
capensis	Melomys capensis	
caurinus	Melomys caurinus	Short-tailed Talaud Melomys
cervinipes cooperae	Melomys cervinipes Melomys cooperae	Fawn-footed Melomys, Fawn- footed Mosaic-tailed Rat Yamdena Island Melomys Dollman's Melomys, Long- tailed Melomys, Slender Mosaic-tailed Rat
dollmani	Melomys dollmani	Manusela Melomys, Manusela Mosaic-tailed Rat
fraterculus	Melomys fraterculus	Snow Mountains Grassland Melomys
frigidicola	Melomys frigidicola	

fulgens	Melomys fulgens	Seram Long-tailed Melomys
howi	Melomys howi	Riama Island Melomys
leucogaster	Melomys leucogaster	White-bellied Melomys, White-bellied Mosaic-tailed Rat
lutillus	Melomys lutillus	Grassland Melomys
matambuai	Melomys matambuai	Manus Melomys
obiensis	Melomys obiensis	Obi Island Melomys, Obi Mosaic-tailed Rat
paveli	Melomys paveli	Pavel's Seram Melomys
rubicola	Melomys rubicola	Bramble Cay Melomys, Bramble Cay Mosaic-tailed Rat
rufescens	Melomys rufescens	Black-tailed Melomys, Black-tailed Mosaic-tailed Rat
talaudium	Melomys talaudium	Long-tailed Talaud Melomys
argenteus	Microhydromys argenteus	southern groovetoothed moss-mouse
richardsoni	Microhydromys richardsoni	Groove-toothed Shrew Mouse
louiseae	Mirzamys louiseae	Mirza's Western Moss-rat
norahae	Mirzamys norahae	Mirza's Eastern Moss-rat
asper	Parahydromys asper	Waterside Rat, Coarse-haired Water Rat
rufilatus	Paraleptomys rufilatus	Northern Hydromyine, Northern Rat, Northern Water Rat
wilhelmina	Paraleptomys wilhelmina	Short-haired Hydromyine, Short-haired Water Rat
gressitti	Paramelomys gressitti	Gressitt's Paramelomys
levipes	Paramelomys levipes	Papuan Lowland Paramelomys, Long-nosed Mosaic-tailed Rat
lorentzii	Paramelomys lorentzii	Lorentz's Paramelomys, Lorentz's Mosaic-tailed Rat
mollis	Paramelomys mollis	Montane Soft-furred Paramelomys, Thomas's Melomys, Thomas's Mosaic-tailed Rat
moncktoni	Paramelomys moncktoni	Moncton's Paramelomys, Moncton's Mosaic-tailed Rat
naso	Paramelomys naso	Long-nosed Paramelomys
platyops	Paramelomys platyops	Common Lowland Paramelomys, Lowland Mosaic-tailed Rat
rubex	Paramelomys rubex	Mountain Paramelomys, Mountain Mosaic-tailed Rat

steini	Paramelomys steini	Stein's Paramelomys
brassi	Pogonomelomys brassi	Grey Pogonomelomys Bruijn's Pogonomelomys, Large Pogonomelomys, Lowland
bruijnii	Pogonomelomys bruijnii	Brush Mouse
mayeri	Pogonomelomys mayeri	Shaw Mayer's Pogonomelomys, Shaw Mayer's Brush Mouse
championi	Pogonomys championi	Champion's Tree Mouse D'entrecasteaux Archipelago
fergussoniensis	Pogonomys fergussoniensis	Pogonomys Loria's Pogonomys, Large Tree Mouse
loriae	Pogonomys loriae	Chestnut Tree Mouse
macrourus	Pogonomys macrourus	Gray-bellied Tree Mouse
sylvestris	Pogonomys sylvestris	Red-bellied Protochromys, Red- bellied Mosaic-tailed Rat, Papuan Protochromys
fellowsi	Protochromys fellowsi	Bishop's Moss-Mouse
berniceae	Pseudohydromys berniceae	Huon Small-toothed Moss-mouse
carlae	Pseudohydromys carlae	Laurie's Moss-mouse
eleanorae	Pseudohydromys eleanorae	One-toothed Shrew Mouse, One-toothed Shrew-mouse
ellermani	Pseudohydromys ellermani	Mottled-tailed Shrew Mouse German's One-toothed Moss Mouse
fuscus	Pseudohydromys fuscus	Eastern Shrew Mouse
germani	Pseudohydromys germani	Musser's Shrew Mouse
murinus	Pseudohydromys murinus	Western Shrew Mouse
musseri	Pseudohydromys musseri	Woolley's Moss-Mouse
occidentalis	Pseudohydromys occidentalis	Southern Small-toothed Moss-mouse
patriciae	Pseudohydromys patriciae	White-bellied Moss-Mouse
pumehanae	Pseudohydromys pumehanae	Black-tailed Giant Rat, Giant
sandrae	Pseudohydromys sandrae	Naked-tailed Rat
anak	Uromys anak	Biak Giant Rat
boeadii	Uromys boeadii	White-tailed Giant Rat, Mottled- tailed Giant Rat, Giant White- tailed Rat
caudimaculatus	Uromys caudimaculatus	Emma's Giant Rat
emmae	Uromys emmae	Pygmy White-tailed Rat, Masked White-tailed Rat, Thornton Peak Melomys
hadrourus	Uromys hadrourus	Emperor Rat
imperator	Uromys imperator	Bismarck Giant Rat
neobritannicus	Uromys neobritannicus	Guadalcanal Rat
porculus	Uromys porculus	King Rat
rex	Uromys rex	

siebersi vika	Uromys siebersi Uromys vika	Great Key Island Uromys Vangunu Giant Rat
barbatus	Xenuromys barbatus	Rock-dwelling Giant Rat, Mimic Tree-rat, Rock-dwelling Rat
ponceleti	Solomys ponceleti	Poncelet's Giant Rat, Poncelet's Naked-tailed Rat
salamonis	Solomys salamonis	Florida Giant Rat, Florida Naked- tailed Rat
salebrosus	Solomys salebrosus	Bougainville Giant Rat, Bougainville Naked-tailed Rat
sapientis	Solomys sapientis	Isabel Giant Rat, Isabel Naked- tailed Rat
albipes capricornensis	Conilurus albipes Conilurus capricornensis	White-footed Rabbit-rat, White- footed Rabbit Rat, Rabbit-eared Tree-rat, White-footed Tree-rat
penicillatus	Conilurus penicillatus	Capricorn Rabbit-rat Brush-tailed Rabbit Rat, Brush- tailed Tree-rat
myoides	Xeromys myoides	False Water Rat, Water Mouse, False Swamp Rat
forresti	Leggadina forresti	Central Short-tailed Mouse, Forrest's Mouse
lakedownensis	Leggadina lakedownensis	Northern Short-tailed Mouse, Lakeland Downs Mouse
apicalis	Leporillus apicalis	Lesser Stick-nest Rat, White- tipped Stick-nest Rat
conditor	Leporillus conditor	Greater Stick-nest Rat, House- building Rat
fuscus	Mastacomys fuscus	Broad-toothed Mouse
gouldii	Mesembriomys gouldii	Black-footed Tree Rat
macrurus	Mesembriomys macrurus	Golden-backed Tree Rat
alexis	Notomys alexis	Spinifex Hopping Mouse, Spinefex Hopping Mouse
amplus	Notomys amplus	Short-tailed Hopping Mouse
aquilo	Notomys aquilo	Northern Hopping Mouse
cervinus	Notomys cervinus	Fawn Hopping Mouse
fuscus	Notomys fuscus	Dusky Hopping Mouse
longicaudatus	Notomys longicaudatus	Long-tailed Hopping Mouse
macrotis	Notomys macrotis	Big-eared Hopping Mouse, Big- eared Hopping-mouse
mitchellii	Notomys mitchellii	Mitchell's Hopping Mouse
mordax	Notomys mordax	Darling Downs Hopping Mouse

robustus	Notomys robustus	Broad-cheeked Hopping-mouse Ash-grey Mouse, Ash-gray
albocinereus	Pseudomys albocinereus	Mouse
apodemoides	Pseudomys apodemoides	Silky Mouse
auritus	Pseudomys auritus	Long-eared Mouse
australis	Pseudomys australis	Plains Mouse
bolami	Pseudomys bolami	Bolam's Mouse
calabyi	Pseudomys calabyi	Kakadu Pebble Mouse
chapmani	Pseudomys chapmani	Western Pebble Mouse, Western Pebble-mound Mouse, Pilbara Pebble Mouse
delicatulus	Pseudomys delicatulus	Delicate Mouse, Little Native Mouse
desertor	Pseudomys desertor	Desert Mouse, Brown Desert Mouse
fumeus	Pseudomys fumeus	Smoky Mouse
glaucus	Pseudomys glaucus	Blue-grey Mouse, Blue-gray Mouse
gouldii	Pseudomys gouldii	Gould's Mouse, Shark Bay Mouse, Alice Springs Mouse
gracilicaudatus	Pseudomys gracilicaudatus	Eastern Chestnut Mouse
hermannsburgens	Pseudomys hermannsburgens	Sandy Inland Mouse
higginsii	Pseudomys higginsii	Long-tailed Mouse
johnsoni	Pseudomys johnsoni	Central Pebble Mouse, Central Pebble-mound Mouse
nanus	Pseudomys nanus	Western Chestnut Mouse
novaehollandiae	Pseudomys novaehollandiae	New Holland Mouse
occidentalis	Pseudomys occidentalis	Western Mouse
oralis	Pseudomys oralis	Hastings River Mouse
patrius	Pseudomys patrius	Eastern Pebble Mouse, Country Mouse, Queensland Pebble- mound Mouse
shortridgei	Pseudomys shortridgei	Heath Mouse, Shortridge's Native Mouse, Heath Rat, Blunt- faced Rat
argurus	Zyzomys argurus	Common Rock Rat, Silver-tailed Rock Rat
maini	Zyzomys maini	Arnhem Land Rock Rat, Arnhem Land Rock Rat
palatalis	Zyzomys palatalis	Carpentarian Rock Rat
pedunculatus	Zyzomys pedunculatus	Central Rock Rat, Macdonnell Range Rock-rat, Central Thick- tailed Rock-rat

woodwardi	Zyzomys woodwardi	Kimberley Rock Rat, Kimberly Rock Rat	
melanurus	Pithecheir melanurus	Javan Pithecheir, Red Tree Rat	
parvus	Pithecheir parvus	Malay Peninsula Pithecheir, Malayan Tree Rat	✓,
otion	Pithecheirops otion	Bornean Pithecheirops	
cutchicus	Cremnomys cutchicus	Cutch Rock-rat, Cutch Rat	
elvira	Cremnomys elvira	Large Rock-rat, Elvira Rat	
crumpi	Diomys crumpi	Crump's Mouse	
blanfordi	Madromys blanfordi	White-tailed Wood Rat, Blanford's Rat, Blanford's Rat	
gleadowi	Millardia gleadowi	Sand-coloured Metad, Sand-colored Soft-furred Rat	
kathleenae	Millardia kathleenae	Burmese Metad, Miss Ryley's Soft-furred Rat	
kondana	Millardia kondana	Kondana Rat, Kondana Soft-furred Rat, Large Metad	
meltada	Millardia meltada	Soft-furred Metad, Soft-furred Field Rat, Soft-furred Rat	
anchietae	Otomys anchietae	Angolan Vlei Rat	
angoniensis	Otomys angoniensis	Angoni Vlei Rat	
auratus	Otomys auratus	Vlei Rat	
barbouri	Otomys barbouri	Barbour's Vlei Rat	
burtoni	Otomys burtoni	Burton's Vlei Rat	
cheesmani	Otomys cheesmani	Cheesman's Vlei Rat	
cuanzensis	Otomys cuanzensis	Cuanza Vlei Rat	
dartmouthi	Otomys dartmouthi	Ruwenzori Vlei Rat	
denti	Otomys denti	Dent's Vlei Rat	
dollmani	Otomys dollmani	Dollman's Vlei Rat	
fortior	Otomys fortior	Charada Vlei Rat	
helleri	Otomys helleri	Heller's Vlei Rat	
irroratus	Otomys irroratus	Southern African Vlei Rat, Vlei Rat	
jacksoni	Otomys jacksoni	Mount Elgon Vlei Rat	
karoensis	Otomys karoensis	Robert's Vlei Rat	
lacustris	Otomys lacustris	Tanzanian Vlei Rat	
laminatus	Otomys laminatus	Laminate Vlei Rat	
occidentalis	Otomys occidentalis	Western Vlei Rat	
orestes	Otomys orestes	Afroalpine Vlei Rat	
simiensis	Otomys simiensis	Simien Vlei Rat	
sloggetti	Otomys sloggetti	Sloggett's Vlei Rat	
sungae	Otomys sungae	Eastern Arc Vlei Rat	
thomasi	Otomys thomasi	Thomas's Vlei Rat	
tropicalis	Otomys tropicalis	Tropical Vlei Rat	

typus	Otomys typus	Typical Vlei Rat	✓,
unisulcatus	Otomys unisulcatus	Bush Vlei Rat, Karoo Bush Rat	✓,
uzungwensis	Otomys uzungwensis	Udzungwa Vlei Rat	
willani	Otomys willani	Willan's Vlei Rat	
yaldeni	Otomys yaldeni	Yalden's Vlei Rat	
zinki	Otomys zinki	Mount Kilimanjaro Vlei Rat	
brantsii	Parotomys brantsii	Brants's Whistling Rat, Brants' Whistling Rat	
littledalei	Parotomys littledalei	Littledale's Whistling Rat	
elliotti	Golunda elliotti	Indian Bush-rat, Indian Bush Rat	✓,
harringtoni	Desmomys harringtoni	Harrington's Rat	
yaldeni	Desmomys yaldeni	Yalden's Desmomys	
abyssinicus	Arvicanthis abyssinicus	Abyssinian Grass Rat	✓,
ansorgei	Arvicanthis ansorgei	Sudanian Arvicanthis	
blicki	Arvicanthis blicki	Blick's Grass Rat	✓,
nairobae	Arvicanthis nairobae	Nairobi Grass Rat	
neumanni	Arvicanthis neumanni	Somali Grass Rat	
niloticus	Arvicanthis niloticus	African Grass Rat	✓,
rufinus	Arvicanthis rufinus	Guinean Arvicanthis	
defua	Dephomys defua	Common Defua Rat	
eburneae	Dephomys eburneae	Ivory Coast Defua Rat	
planifrons	Typomys planifrons	Liberian Forest Hybomys, Miller's Striped Mouse	
trivirgatus	Typomys trivirgatus	Temminck's Striped Mouse, West African Hybomys	
basilii	Hybomys basilii	Bioko Hybomys, Father Basilio's Striped Mouse	
lunaris	Hybomys lunaris	Moon Striped Mouse, Ruwenzori Hybomys	
rufocanus	Hybomys rufocanus	Cameroon Highland Striped Mouse	
univittatus	Hybomys univittatus	Peters' Hybomys, Peters' Striped Mouse	
okuensis	Lamottemys okuensis	Mount Oku Rat, Mt. Oku Rat	
dybowski	Mylomys dybowski	African Groove-toothed Rat, Mill Rat	
rex	Mylomys rex	Mill Rat	
bocagei	Aethomys bocagei	Ethiopian Mylomys	
chrysophilus	Aethomys chrysophilus	Bocage's Rock Rat	✓,
hindei	Aethomys hindei	Red Rock Rat	
ineptus	Aethomys ineptus	Hinde's Rock Rat	
kaiseri	Aethomys kaiseri	Tete Veld Aethomys	
nyikae	Aethomys nyikae	Kaiser's Rock Rat	
silindensis	Aethomys silindensis	Nyika Rock Rat	
stannarius	Aethomys stannarius	Selinda Veld Rat, Silinda Rock Rat	
		Tinfields Rock Rat	

thomasi	Aethomys thomasi	Thomas's Rock Rat	
alleni	Dasymys alleni	Glover Allen's Shaggy Rat	
cabrali	Dasymys cabrali	Crawford-Cabral's Shaggy Rat	
capensis	Dasymys capensis	Cape Shaggy Rat	
foxi	Dasymys foxi	Fox's Shaggy Rat	
griseifrons	Dasymys griseifrons	Grayish-brown Shaggy Rat	
		African Marsh Rat, Common	
incomtus	Dasymys incomtus	Dasymys	
longipilosus	Dasymys longipilosus	Mount Cameroon Shaggy Rat	
medius	Dasymys medius	Middle Shaggy Rat	
montanus	Dasymys montanus	Montane Shaggy Rat	
nudipes	Dasymys nudipes	Angolan Marsh Rat	
robertsii	Dasymys robertsii	Roberts's Shaggy Rat	
rufulus	Dasymys rufulus	West African Shaggy Rat	
rwandae	Dasymys rwandae	Rwandan Shaggy Rat	
sua	Dasymys sua	Tanzanian Shaggy Rat	
		Arid Thicket Rat, Arid	
aridulus	Grammomys aridulus	Woodland Grammomys	
brevirostris	Grammomys brevirostris	Short-snouted Thicket Rat	
		Bunting's Grammomys,	
buntingi	Grammomys buntingi	Bunting's Thicket Rat	
		Gray-headed Thicket Rat, Grey-	
caniceps	Grammomys caniceps	headed Thicket Rat	
cometes	Grammomys cometes	Mozambique Thicket Rat	
dolichurus	Grammomys dolichurus	Woodland Thicket Rat	✓,
dryas	Grammomys dryas	Forest Thicket Rat	
gigas	Grammomys gigas	Giant Thicket Rat	
ibeanus	Grammomys ibeanus	Ruwenzori Thicket Rat	
		Eastern Rainforest	
		Grammomys, Shining Thicket	
kuru	Grammomys kuru	Rat	
macmillani	Grammomys macmillani	Macmillan's Thicket Rat	
minnae	Grammomys minnae	Ethiopian Thicket Rat	
poensis	Grammomys poensis	Western Rainforest Thicket Rat	
selousi	Grammomys selousi	Selous Thicket Rat	
		Barbary Lemniscomys, Barbary	
barbarus	Lemniscomys barbarus	Striped Grass Mouse	
		Bellier's Lemniscomys, Bellier's	
bellieri	Lemniscomys bellieri	Lemniscomys, Bellier's Striped	
		Grass Mouse	
		Griselda's Lemniscomys,	
griselda	Lemniscomys griselda	Griselda's Lemniscomys,	
		Griselda's Striped Grass Mouse	

hoogstraali	Lemniscomys hoogstraali	Hoogstraal's Lemniscomys, Hoogstraal's Striped Grass Mouse, Hoogstral's Lemniscomys, Hoogstral's Striped Grass Mouse
linulus	Lemniscomys linulus	Senegal Lemniscomys, Senegal One-striped Grass Mouse
macculus	Lemniscomys macculus	Buffoon Lemniscomys, Buffoon Striped Grass Mouse Mittendorf's Lemniscomys, Mittendorf's Lemniscomys, Mittendorf's Striped Grass Mouse
mittendorfi	Lemniscomys mittendorfi	Single-striped Grass Mouse, Single-striped Lemniscomys
rosalia	Lemniscomys rosalia	Rosevear's Lemniscomys, Rosevear's Lemniscomys, Rosevear's Striped Grass Mouse Typical Lemniscomys, Typical Striped Grass Mouse
roseveari	Lemniscomys roseveari	Heuglin's Lemniscomys, Heuglin's Lemniscomys, Heuglin's Striped Grass Mouse Rufous-nosed Rats Ghana Rufous-nosed Rat
striatus	Lemniscomys striatus	Bell Groove-toothed Swamp Rat Creek Groove-toothed Swamp Rat Hopkins's Groove-toothed Swamp Rat Issel's Groove-toothed Swamp Rat Least Groove-toothed Swamp Rat
zebra	Lemniscomys zebra	Target Rat
hypoxanthus	Oenomys hypoxanthus	Kemp's Thicket Rat
ornatus	Oenomys ornatus	Hatt's Thicket Rat
campanae	Pelomys campanae	Schouteden's Thicket Rat
fallax	Pelomys fallax	Charming Thicket Rat
hopkinsi	Pelomys hopkinsi	Grant's Rock Rat, Grant's Rock Mouse
isseli	Pelomys isseli	Namaqua Rock Rat, Namaqua Ae ✓,
minor	Pelomys minor	
longicaudatus	Stochomys longicaudatus	
kempi	Thamnomys kempi	
major	Thamnomys major	
schoutedeni	Thamnomys schoutedeni	
venustus	Thamnomys venustus	
granti	Micaelamys granti	
namaquensis	Micaelamys namaquensis	

bechuanae chakae	Rhabdomys bechuanae Rhabdomys chakae	West-Central South African Four-striped Grass Rat KwaZulu Natal Four-striped Grass Rat	
dilectus intermedius	Rhabdomys dilectus Rhabdomys intermedius	Mesic Four-striped Grass Mouse Karoo Four-striped Grass Rat Four-striped Grass Mouse, Four- striped Grass Rat	✓,
pumilio loringi	Rhabdomys pumilio Thallomys loringi	Loring's Rat	
nigricauda paedulcus	Thallomys nigricauda Thallomys paedulcus	Black-tailed Tree Rat Acacia Rat	
shortridgei	Thallomys shortridgei	Shortridge's Rat, Shortridge's Rat	
nilagircus	Vandeleuria nilagircus	Nilgiri Long-tailed Tree Mouse Sri Lankan Highland Tree Mouse, Nolthenius's Long- tailed Climbing Mouse	
nolthenii	Vandeleuria nolthenii	Asiatic Long-tailed Climbing Mouse, Indomalayan	
oleraceus cansdalei edwardsi longipes agrarius alpicola argenteus chevrieri draco	Vandeleuria oleraceus Malacomys cansdalei Malacomys edwardsi Malacomys longipes Apodemus agrarius Apodemus alpicola Apodemus argenteus Apodemus chevrieri Apodemus draco	Vandeleuria Cansdale's Swamp Rat Edward's Swamp Rat Big-eared Swamp Rat Striped Field Mouse Alpine Field Mouse Small Japanese Field Mouse Chevrier's Field Mouse South China Field Mouse	✓,
epimelas flavicollis	Apodemus epimelas Apodemus flavicollis	Western Broad-toothed Field Mouse, WESTERN BROAD- TOOTHED FIELD MOUSE Yellow-necked Field Mouse	✓,
gurkha	Apodemus gurkha	Himalayan Wood Mouse, Himalayan Field Mouse Hyrcanian Field Mouse, Caucasian Field Mouse, Caucasus Field Mouse, Talysh Field Mouse	✓,
hyrcanicus ilex	Apodemus hyrcanicus Apodemus ilex	Yunnan Field Mouse Large-eared Field Mouse,	
latronum	Apodemus latronum	Sichuan Field Mouse Broad-toothed Field Mouse, Eastern Broad-toothed Field Mouse	
mystacinus nigrus	Apodemus mystacinus Apodemus nigrus	Black Field Mouse	

pallipes	Apodemus pallipes	Himalayan Field Mouse, Ward's Field Mouse	✓,
peninsulae	Apodemus peninsulae	Korean Field Mouse	
ponticus	Apodemus ponticus	Black Sea Field Mouse	
rusiges	Apodemus rusiges	Kashmir Field Mouse	
semotus	Apodemus semotus	Taiwan Field Mouse	
speciosus	Apodemus speciosus	Large Japanese Field Mouse	
sylvaticus	Apodemus sylvaticus	Long-tailed Field Mouse, Wood Mouse	✓,
uralensis	Apodemus uralensis	Herb Field Mouse, Pygmy Field Mouse, Ural Field Mouse	
witherbyi	Apodemus witherbyi	Steppe Field Mouse	
muenninki	Tokudaia muenninki	Okinawa Spiny Rat, Muennink's Spiny Rat	
osimensis	Tokudaia osimensis	Amami Spiny Rat, Ryukyu Spiny Rat	
tokunoshimensis	Tokudaia tokunoshimensis	Tokunoshima Island Spiny Rat	
baoulei	Mus baoulei	Baoule's Mouse	
booduga	Mus booduga	Common Indian Field Mouse, Little Indian Field Mouse	✓,
bufo	Mus bufo	Toad Mouse	
callewaerti	Mus callewaerti	Callewaert's Mouse	
caroli	Mus caroli	Ryukyu Mouse, Ricefield Mouse	
cervicolor	Mus cervicolor	Fawn-colored Mouse	✓,
cookii	Mus cookii	Cook's Mouse, Ryley's Spiny Mouse	
crociduroides	Mus crociduroides	Sumatran Shrewlike Mouse	
cypriacus	Mus cypriacus	Cyriot Mouse	
famulus	Mus famulus	Bonhote's Mouse, Servant Mouse	
fernandoni	Mus fernandoni	Ceylon Spiny Mouse	
fragilicauda	Mus fragilicauda	Sheath-tailed Mouse	
goundae	Mus goundae	Gounda Mouse	
harennensis	Mus harennensis	Harena Mouse	
haussa	Mus haussa	Hausa Mouse	
imberbis	Mus imberbis	Ethiopian Striped Mouse, Striped-back Mouse	
indutus	Mus indutus	Desert Pygmy Mouse	
lepidoides	Mus lepidoides	Little Burmese Field Mouse	
macedonicus	Mus macedonicus	Macedonian Mouse, Balkan Short-tailed Mouse	
mahomet	Mus mahomet	Mahomet Mouse	
mattheyi	Mus mattheyi	Matthey's Mouse	

mayori	Mus mayori	Mayor's Mouse, Mayor's Mouse, Highland Rat	
minutoides	Mus minutoides	Pygmy Mouse	✓,
musculoides	Mus musculoides	Subsaharan Pygmy Mouse	
musculus	Mus musculus	House Mouse	✓,
neavei	Mus neavei	Neave's Mouse	
nitidulus	Mus nitidulus	Blyth's Mouse	
oubanguii	Mus oubanguii	Oubangui Mouse	
		Gairdner's Shrewmouse, Sikkim Mouse	
pahari	Mus pahari	Wroughton's Small Spiny Mouse, Phillips's Mouse	✓,
phillipsi	Mus phillipsi	Brown Spiny Mouse, Flat-haired Mouse	
platythrix	Mus platythrix	Brown Spiny Mouse, Rock-loving Mouse	
saxicola	Mus saxicola	Peter's Mouse	
setulosus	Mus setulosus	Setzer's Mouse, Setzer's Pygmy Mouse	
setzeri	Mus setzeri	Shortridge's Mouse,	
shortridgei	Mus shortridgei	Shortridge's Mouse	
sorella	Mus sorella	Thomas's Mouse, Thomas's Pygmy Mouse	
spicilegus	Mus spicilegus	Mound-building Mouse, Steppe Mouse	
		Algerian Mouse, Western Mediterranean Mouse, WESTERN MEDITERRANEAN MOUSE	
spretus	Mus spretus	Delicate Mouse	
tenellus	Mus tenellus	Earth-colored Mouse	✓,
terricolor	Mus terricolor	Gray-bellied Mouse, Gray-bellied Pygmy Mouse	
triton	Mus triton	Javan Shrew-like Mouse,	
vulcani	Mus vulcani	Volcano Mouse	
		Ethiopian White-footed Mouse, White-footed Stenocephalemys	
albipes	Stenocephalemys albipes		
albicaudatus	Stenocephalemys albicaudatus	Ethiopian Narrow-headed Rat	
griseicauda	Stenocephalemys griseicauda	Gray-tailed Narrow-headed Rat	
		Rupp's Mouse, Rupp's Stenocephalemys, Rupp's Stenocephalemys	
ruppi	Stenocephalemys ruppi	Stenocephalemys	
sokolovi	Stenocephalemys sokolovi	Sokolov's Ethiopian Rat	
zimai	Stenocephalemys zimai	Zima's Ethiopian Rat	

eisentrauti	Colomys eisentrauti	Cameroonian Wading Rat African Wading Rat, African Water Rat	
goslingi	Colomys goslingi		
lumumbai	Colomys lumumbai	Congo Wading Rat	
wologizi	Colomys wologizi	Wologizi Wading Rat African Smoky Mouse, Smokey	
fumosus	Heimyscus fumosus	Heimyscus Beaded Hylomyscus, Beaded	
aeta	Hylomyscus aeta	Wood Mouse Allen's Hylomyscus, Allen's	
alleni	Hylomyscus alleni	Wood Mouse	
anselli	Hylomyscus anelli	Ansell's Wood Mouse	
arcimontensis	Hylomyscus arcimontensis	Eastern Arc Wood Mouse Baer's Hylomyscus, Baer's	
baeri	Hylomyscus baeri	Wood Mouse Angolan Hylomyscus, Angolan	
carillus	Hylomyscus carillus	Wood Mouse Montane Wood Mouse,	
denniae	Hylomyscus denniae	Montane Hylomyscus	
endorobae	Hylomyscus endorobae	Mount Kenya Wood Mouse	
grandis	Hylomyscus grandis	Mt Oku Hylomyscus	
heinrichorum	Hylomyscus heinrichorum	Heinrich's Wood Mouse	
kaimosae	Hylomyscus kaimosae	Tanzanian Wood Mouse	
kerbispeterhansi	Hylomyscus kerbispeterhansi	Kerbis-Peterhan's Wood Mouse	
mpungamachago	Hylomyscus mpungamachago	Mahale Wood Mouse	
pamfi	Hylomyscus pamfi	Dahomey Gap Wood Mouse Lesser Hylomyscus, Little Wood	
parvus	Hylomyscus parvus	Mouse	
pygmaeus	Hylomyscus pygmaeus	Pygmy Wood Mouse	
simus	Hylomyscus simus	West African Wood Mouse	
stanleyi	Hylomyscus stanleyi	Stanley's Wood Mouse Stella Wood Mouse, Stella	
stella	Hylomyscus stella	Hylomyscus	
thornesmithae	Hylomyscus thornesmithae	Mother Ellen's Wood Mouse	
vulcanorum	Hylomyscus vulcanorum	Albertine Rift Wood Mouse	
walterverheyeni	Hylomyscus walterverheyeni	Walter Verheyen's Mouse ✓, Angolan Multimammate	
angolensis	Mastomys angolensis	Mouse, Angolan Myomyscus	
awashensis	Mastomys awashensis	Awash Mastomys, Awash Multimammate Mouse	
coucha	Mastomys coucha	Southern African Mastomys, Southern Multimammate	
erythroleucus	Mastomys erythroleucus	Mouse Guinea Multimammate Mouse, Reddish-white Mastomys	

huberti	Mastomys huberti	Hubert's Mastomys, Hubert's Mastomys	
kollmannspergeri	Mastomys kollmannspergeri	Kollmannsperger's Mastomys	
natalensis	Mastomys natalensis	Natal Mastomys, Natal Multimammate Mouse	✓,
shortridgei	Mastomys shortridgei	Shortridge's Mastomys, Shortridge's Multimammate Mouse	
pernanus	Serengetimys pernanus	Dwarf Mastomys, Dwarf Multimammate Mouse	
coetzei	Praomys coetzei	Coetzee's Soft-furred Mouse	
daltoni	Praomys daltoni	Dalton's Mouse, Dalton's Praomys	
degraaffi	Praomys degraaffi	De Graaff's Praomys	
hartwigi	Praomys hartwigi	Hartwig's Praomys, Hartwig's Soft-furred Mouse	
jacksoni	Praomys jacksoni	Jackson's Praomys, Jackson's Soft-furred Mouse	✓,
minor	Praomys minor	Least Praomys, Least Soft-furred Mouse	
misonnei	Praomys misonnei	Misonne's Praomys, Misonne's Soft-furred Mouse	✓,
morio	Praomys morio	Cameroon Praomys, Cameroon Soft-furred Mouse	
mutoni	Praomys mutoni	Muton's Soft-furred Mouse,	
obscurus	Praomys obscurus	Riverine Praomys	
petteri	Praomys petteri	Gotel Mountain Praomys	
rostratus	Praomys rostratus	Petter's Praomys	
tullbergi	Praomys tullbergi	Forest Soft-furred Mouse, West African Praomys	
lukolelae	Congomys lukolelae	Tullberg's Soft-furred Mouse, Tullberg's Praomys	
verschureni	Congomys verschureni	Lukolela Swamp Rat	
delectorum	Montemys delectorum	Verschuren's Swamp Rat	
		East African Praomys,	
		Delectable Soft-furred Mouse	
verreauxii	Myomyscus verreauxii	Verreaux's Mouse, Verreaux's White-footed Rat	
brockmani	Ochromyscus brockmani	Brockman's Myomyscus, Brockman's Myomyscus	

yemeni	Ochromyscus yemeni	Yemeni Mouse, Yemen White-footed Rat	
hildegardeae	Zelotomys hildegardeae	Hildegarde's Broad-headed Mouse, Hildegarde's Zelotomys, Hildegarde's Zelotomys	
woosnami	Zelotomys woosnami	Woosnam's Broad-headed Mouse, Woosnam's Zelotomys, Woosnam's Zelotomys	
rarus	Chingawaemys rarus	Chingawa Forest Rat	
erythrotis	Micromys erythrotis	Indochinese Harvest Mouse	
minutus	Micromys minutus	Eurasian Harvest Mouse, Harvest Mouse	
bunnii	Nesokia bunnii	Bunn's Short-tailed Bandicoot Rat	
indica	Nesokia indica	Short-tailed Bandicoot Rat	
ohiensis	Srilankamys ohiensis	Ohiya Rat	
legata	Diplothrix legata	Ryukyus Islands Tree Rat, Ryukyu Rat, Ryukyu Long-tailed Giant Rat	
kampalili	Baletemys kampalili	Kampalili Whrew-mouse Kampalili Baletemys	
bengalensis	Bandicota bengalensis	Lesser Bandicoot Rat, Indian Mole-rat, Sind Rice Rat	✓,
indica	Bandicota indica	Greater Bandicoot Rat	✓,
savilei	Bandicota savilei	Savile's Bandicoot Rat, Savile's Bandicoot Rat	
berdmorei	Berylmys berdmorei	Berdmore's Berylmy, Small White-toothed Rat	
bowersii	Berylmys bowersii	Bower's White-toothed Rat, Bower's Rat	✓,
mackenziei	Berylmys mackenziei	Kenneth's White-toothed Rat, Mackenzie's Rat	
manipulus	Berylmys manipulus	Manipur White-toothed Rat	
millardi	Dacnomys millardi	Millard's Rat	
andersoni	Niviventer andersoni	Anderson's Niviventer, Anderson's White-bellied Rat	
brahma	Niviventer brahma	Brahma White-bellied Rat,	
bukit	Niviventer bukit	Thomas' Chestnut Rat	
cameroni	Niviventer cameroni	Bukit White-bellied Rat	
confucianus	Niviventer confucianus	Cameron Highlands Niviventer	
		Confucian Niviventer, Chinese White-bellied Rat	

coninga	Niviventer coninga	Spiny Taiwan Niviventer, Coxing's White-bellied Rat	
cremoriventer	Niviventer cremoriventer	Sundaic Arboreal Niviventer, Dark-tailed Tree Rat	✓,
culturatus	Niviventer culturatus	Soft-furred Taiwan Niviventer, Oldfield White-bellied Rat	
eha	Niviventer eha	Little Himalayan Rat, Smoke- bellied Rat	
excelsior	Niviventer excelsior	Sichuan Niviventer, Large White-bellied Rat	
fengi	Niviventer fengi	Feng's White-bellied Rat	
fraternus	Niviventer fraternus	Montane Sumatran Niviventer	
fulvescens	Niviventer fulvescens	Chestnut White-bellied Rat	✓,
gladiusmaculus	Niviventer gladiusmaculus	Least White-bellied Rat	
hinpoon	Niviventer hinpoon	Limestone Niviventer, Limestone Rat	
huang	Niviventer huang	South China White-bellied Rat	
lepturus	Niviventer lepturus	Montane Javan Niviventer, Narrow-tailed White-bellied Rat	
lotipes	Niviventer lotipes	Hainan White-bellied Rat	
mekongis	Niviventer mekongis	Mekong White-bellied Rat	
niviventer	Niviventer niviventer	Himalayan White-bellied Rat, White-bellied Rat	✓,
pianmaensis	Niviventer pianmaensis	Pianma White-bellied Rat	
rapit	Niviventer rapit	Montane Bornean Niviventer, Long-tailed Mountain Rat	
sacer	Niviventer sacer	Shandong White-bellied Rat	
tenaster	Niviventer tenaster	Indochinese Mountain Niviventer, Tenasserim White- bellied Rat	
adustus	Rattus adustus	Burnished Enggano Rat, Sunburned Rat	
andamanensis	Rattus andamanensis	Indochinese Forest Rat, Sikkim Rat	
arfakiensis	Rattus arfakiensis	Vogelkop Mountain Rat	
argentiventer	Rattus argentiventer	Ricefield Rat, Rice-field Rat	✓,
arrogans	Rattus arrogans	Western New Guinea Mountain Rat	
baluensis	Rattus baluensis	Kinabalu Rat, Summit Rat	✓,
blangorum	Rattus blangorum	Aceh Rat	

bontanus	Rattus bontanus	Southwestern Xanthurus Rat, Bonthain Rat
burrus	Rattus burrus	Miller's Nicobar Rat, Nicobar
colletti	Rattus colletti	Archipelago Rat, Nonsense Rat
detentus	Rattus detentus	Dusky Rat Manus Island Spiny Rat
elaphinus	Rattus elaphinus	Sula Archipelago Rat, Sula Rat
enganus	Rattus enganus	Enggano Island Rat, Enggano Rat
everetti	Rattus everetti	Philippine Forest Rat
exulans	Rattus exulans	Polynesian Rat ✓,
facetus	Rattus facetus	Lore Lindu Xanthurus Rat Spiny Seram Island Rat, Spiny
feliceus	Rattus feliceus	Ceram Rat
fuscipes	Rattus fuscipes	Bush Rat
giluwensis	Rattus giluwensis	Giluwe Rat
hainaldi	Rattus hainaldi	Hainald's Flores Island Rat, Hainald's Rat
hoffmanni	Rattus hoffmanni	Hoffmann's Sulawesi Rat, Hoffmann's Rat
hoogerwerfi	Rattus hoogerwerfi	Hoogerwerf's Sumatran Rat, Hoogerwerf's Rat
jobiensis	Rattus jobiensis	Yapen Rat, Japen Rat
koopmani	Rattus koopmani	Koopman's Peleng Island Rat, Koopman's Rat
korinchi	Rattus korinchi	Sumatran Mountain Rat, Korinch's Rat, Kerinci Rat
leucopus	Rattus leucopus	Cape York Rat
losea	Rattus losea	Losea Rat, Lesser Rice-field Rat
lugens	Rattus lugens	Mentawai Archipelago Rat, Mentawai Rat
lutreola	Rattus lutreola	Australian Swamp Rat ✓,
macleari	Rattus macleari	Maclear's Rat
marmosurus	Rattus marmosurus	Marmoset Xanthurus Rat, Opossum Rat
mindorensis	Rattus mindorensis	Mindoro Mountain Rat, Mindoro Black Rat, Mindoro Soft-furred Rat
mollicomulus	Rattus mollicomulus	Lampobatang Sulawesi Rat, Little Soft-furred Rat
montanus	Rattus montanus	Sri Lankan Mountain Rat, Nillu
mordax	Rattus mordax	Rat, Nellu Rat Eastern Rat

morotaiensis	Rattus morotaiensis	Halmahara Rat, Molaccan	
nativitatis	Rattus nativitatis	Prehensile-tailed Rat	
nikenii	Rattus nikenii	Bulldog Rat	
niobe	Rattus niobe	Niken's Rat	
nitidus	Rattus nitidus	Moss-forest Rat	
norvegicus	Rattus norvegicus	Himalayan Field Rat	✓,
		Brown Rat	✓,
novaeguineae	Rattus novaeguineae	New Guinea Rat, New Guinean	
omichlodes	Rattus omichlodes	Rat, Papua New Guinea Rat	
		Arianus's Rat	
osgoodi	Rattus osgoodi	Osgood's Vietnamese Rat,	
		Osgood's Rat	
palmarum	Rattus palmarum	Zelebor's Nicobar Rat, Palm Rat	
		Peleng Island Xanthurus Rat,	
pelurus	Rattus pelurus	Peleng Rat	
pococki	Rattus pococki	Pocock's Highland Rat	
praetor	Rattus praetor	Large Spiny Rat, Spiny Rat	
pyctoris	Rattus pyctoris	Himalayan Rat, Turkestan Rat	✓,
ranjiniae	Rattus ranjiniae	Ranjini's Field Rat, Kerala Rat	
		House Rat, Ship Rat, Roof Rat,	
rattus	Rattus rattus	Black Rat	✓,
		Glacier Rat, Richardson's	
richardsoni	Rattus richardsoni	Mountain Rat	
sakeratensis	Rattus sakeratensis	Little Indochinese Field Rat	
salocco	Rattus salocco	Southeastern Xanthurus Rat	
satarae	Rattus satarae	Sahyadris forest rat	
		Simalur Archipelago Rat,	
simalurensis	Rattus simalurensis	Simalur Rat	
sordidus	Rattus sordidus	Canefield Rat, Dusky Field Rat	
steini	Rattus steini	Small Spiny Rat, Stein's Rat	
stoicus	Rattus stoicus	Andaman Rat	
		Oriental House Rat, Tanezumi	
tanezumi	Rattus tanezumi	Rat	✓,
tawitawiensis	Rattus tawitawiensis	Tawitawi Forest Rat, Tawi-tawi	
timorensis	Rattus timorensis	Forest Rat, Tawitawi Island Rat	
		Timor Forest Rat, Timor Rat	✓,
		Malaysian Field Rat, Malayan	
tiomanicus	Rattus tiomanicus	Field Rat	
tunneyi	Rattus tunneyi	Pale Field Rat	
vandeuseni	Rattus vandeuseni	Van Deusen's Rat	
verecundus	Rattus verecundus	Slender Rat	

villosissimus	Rattus villosissimus	Long-haired Rat
xanthurus	Rattus xanthurus	Northeastern Xanthurus Rat, Yellow-tailed Rat
chiropus	Chiromyscus chiropus	Indochinese Chiromyscus, Fea's Tree Rat
ciliatus diwangkarai	Leopoldamys ciliatus Leopoldamys diwangkarai	Sundaic Mountain Leopoldamys Diwangkara's Long-tailed Giant R ✓,
edwardsi	Leopoldamys edwardsi	Edward's Rat, Edwards's Long- tailed Giant Rat
hainanensis	Leopoldamys hainanensis	Hainan Long-tailed Giant Rat
herberti	Leopoldamys herberti	Herbert's Long-tailed Giant Rat
langbianis	Chiromyscus langbianis	Lang Bian White-bellied Rat, Dark-tailed Rat
milleti	Leopoldamys milleti	Millet's Leopoldamys
neilli	Leopoldamys neilli	Neill's Leopoldamys, Neill's Long-tailed Giant Rat
sabanus	Leopoldamys sabanus	Long-tailed Giant Rat, Noisy Rat ✓, Mentawai Archipelago Leopoldamys, Mentawai Long- tailed Giant Rat
siporanus	Leopoldamys siporanus	Thomas's Tree Rat
thomasi	Chiromyscus thomasi	Paulina's Limestone Rat ✓,
paulinae	Saxatilomys paulinae	Daovantien's Limestone Rat
daovantieni	Tonkinomys daovantieni	Javan Bamboo Rat, Sody's Tree Rat
sodyi	Kadarsanomys sodyi	Sundaic Lenothrix, Gray Tree Rat
cana	Lenothrix cana	✓,
alticola	Maxomys alticola	Bornean Mountain Maxomys, Mountain Spiny Rat
baeodon	Maxomys baeodon	Small Bornean Maxomys, Small Spiny Rat
bartelsii	Maxomys bartelsii	Bartels's Javan Maxomys, Bartels's Spiny Rat
dollmani	Maxomys dollmani	Dollman's Sulawesi Maxomys, Dollman's Spiny Rat
hellwaldii	Maxomys hellwaldii	Hellwald's Sulawesi Maxomys, Hellwald's Spiny Rat
hylomyoides	Maxomys hylomyoides	Sumatran Mountain Maxomys, Sumatran Spiny Rat

inas	Maxomys inas	Malayan Mountain Maxomys, Malayan Mountain Spiny Rat	
inflatus	Maxomys inflatus	Broad-nosed Sumatran Maxomys, Fat-nosed Spiny Rat	
moi	Maxomys moi	Indochinese Mountain Maxomys, Mo's Spiny Rat	
musschenbroekii	Maxomys musschenbroekii	Musschenbroek's Sulawesi Maxomys, Musschenbroek's Spiny Rat	
ochraceiventer	Maxomys ochraceiventer	Ochraceous-bellied Bornean Maxomys, Chestnut-bellied Spiny Rat	
pagensis	Maxomys pagensis	Mentawai Archipelago Maxomys, Pagai Spiny Rat	
panglima	Maxomys panglima	Palawan Maxomys, Palawan Spiny Rat	
rajah	Maxomys rajah	Rajah Sundaic Maxomys, Rajah Spiny Rat	✓,
surifer	Maxomys surifer	Indomalayan Maxomys, Red Spiny Rat	✓,
tajuddinii	Maxomys tajuddinii	Tajuddin's Spiny Rat	
wattsi	Maxomys wattsi	Watts's Sulawesi Maxomys, Watts's Spiny Rat	
whiteheadi	Maxomys whiteheadi	Whitehead's Sundaic Maxomys, Whitehead's Spiny Rat	✓,
fervus	Palawanomys fervus	Palawan Mountain Rat, Palawan Soft-furred Mountain Rat	
annandalei	Sundamys annandalei	Annandale's Sundaic Rat, Annandale's Rat	✓,
infraluteus	Sundamys infraluteus	Mountain Sundamys, Mountain Giant Rat	
maxi	Sundamys maxi	Javan Sundamys, Bartels's Rat	
muelleri	Sundamys muelleri	Müller's Sundamys, Müller's Giant Sunda Rat	
fratrorum	Frateromys fratrorum	Northeastern Peninsula Bunomys, Fraternal Hill Rat	
andrewsi	Bunomys andrewsi	Andrew's Bunomys, Andrew's Hill Rat	
chrysocomus	Bunomys chrysocomus	Common Bunomys, Yellow- haired Hill Rat	
coelestis	Bunomys coelestis	Lampobatang Bunomys, Heavenly Hill Rat	

karokophilus	Bunomys karokophilus	Karoko Hill Rat
penitus	Bunomys penitus	Montane Bunomys, Inland Hill Rat
prolatus	Bunomys prolatus	Tambusisi Bunomys, Long-headed Hill Rat
torajae	Bunomys torajae	Tana Toraja Hill Rat
centrosa	Echiothrix centrosa	Central Sulawesi Echiothrix
leucura	Echiothrix leucura	Northern Sulawesi Echiothrix, Sulawesi Spiny Rat
canus	Eropeplus canus	Sulawesi Soft-furred Rat
radix	Gracilimus radix	Sulawesi Slender Roof Rat
stuempkei	Hyorhinomys stuempkei	Hog-nosed Shrew Rat
meyeri	Lenomys meyeri	Meyer's Lenomys, Trefoil-toothed Giant Rat
beccarii	Margaretamys beccarii	Spiny Lowland Margaretamys, Beccari's Margareta Rat
christinae	Margaretamys christinae	Christina's Margaretamys
elegans	Margaretamys elegans	Elegant Margaretamys, Elegant Margareta Rat
parvus	Margaretamys parvus	Lesser Margaretamys, Little Margareta Rat
naso	Melasmothrix naso	Diurnal Sulawesi Shrew Rat, Sulawesi Shrew Rat
vermidax	Paucidentomys vermidax	Edented Sulawesi Rat
macrorhinos	Sommeromys macrorhinos	Sommer's Sulawesi Rat
arcuatus	Taeromys arcuatus	Southeastern Mountain Taeromys, Salokko Rat
callitrichus	Taeromys callitrichus	Greater Taeromys, Lovely-haired Rat
celebensis	Taeromys celebensis	Long-tailed Taeromys, Celebes Rat
dominator	Taeromys dominator	Giant Sulawesi Rat, Sulawesi Giant Rat
hamatus	Taeromys hamatus	Central Mountain Taeromys, Sulawesi Montane Rat
microbullatus	Taeromys microbullatus	Small-eared Taeromys
punicans	Taeromys punicans	Reddish-furred Taeromys, Sulawesi Forest Rat
taerae	Taeromys taerae	Northeastern Mountain Taeromys, Tondano Rat
macrocerus	Tateomys macrocerus	Long-tailed Sulawesi Shrew Rat, Long-tailed Shrew Rat

rhinogradoides	Tateomys rhinogradoides	Tate's Sulawesi Shrew Rat,
mamasae	Waiomys mamasae	Tate's Shrew Rat
bokimekot	Halmaheramys bokimekot	Sulawesi Water Rat
wallacei	Halmaheramys wallacei	Spiny Boki Mekot Rat
rintjanus	Komodomys rintjanus	Wallace's Large Spiny Rat
ceramicus	Nesoromys ceramicus	Nusa Tenggara Komodomys,
armandvillei	Papagomys armandvillei	Komodo Rat
naso	Paulamys naso	Seram Island Mountain Rat,
latidens	Abditomys latidens	Ceram Rat
mindorensis	Anonymomys mindorensis	Armandville's Papagomys,
bagobus	Bullimus bagobus	Flores Giant Rat, Flores Giant
carletoni	Bullimus carletoni	Tree Rat
gamay	Bullimus gamay	Paula's Long-nosed Rat, Flores
luzonicus	Bullimus luzonicus	Long-nosed Rat
celebensis	Crunomys celebensis	Luzon Broad-toothed Rat
fallax	Crunomys fallax	Mindoro Forest Anonymomys,
melanius	Crunomys melanius	Mindoro Climbing Rat, Mindoro
suncoides	Crunomys suncoides	Rat
bryophilus	Limnomys bryophilus	Mindanao Bullimus, Large
sibuanus	Limnomys sibuanus	Mindanao Forest Rat, Bagobo
apoensis	Tarsomys apoensis	Rat
echinatus	Tarsomys echinatus	Carleton's Forest Rat
		Camiguin Bullimus, Camiguin
		Forest Rat
		Luzon Bullimus, Large Luzon
		Forest Rat, Luzon Forest Rat
		Sulawesi Shrew Mouse, Celebes
		Shrew Rat
		Luzon Shrew Mouse, Northern
		Luzon Shrew-mouse, Northern
		Luzon Shrew Rat
		Mindanao Shrew Mouse,
		Mindanao Shrew Rat, Southern
		Philippine Shrew-mouse
		Katanglad Shrew Mouse,
		Kitanglad Shrew-mouse
		Gray-bellied Limnomys
		White-bellied Limnomys,
		Mindanao Mountain Rat, Long-
		tailed Moss Mouse
		Dusky Tarsomys, Long-footed
		Rat
		Spiny Tarsomys, Spiny Long-
		footed Rat, Mindanao Spiny Rat

adustus	Tryphomys adustus	Luzon Tryphomys, Luzon Short-nosed Rat	
plumbeus	Nilopegamys plumbeus	Ethiopian Amphibious Rat, Ethiopian Water Mouse	
humei	Hadromys humei	Hume's Rat, Manipur Bush Rat	
yunnanensis	Hadromys yunnanensis	Yunnan Hadromys	
fulva	Vernaya fulva	Vernay's Climbing Mouse, Red Climbing Mouse	
lowii	Ptilocercus lowii	Pen-tailed Treeshrew, Pen-tailed Tree Shrew	
melanura	Dendrogale melanura	Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew, Bornean Smooth-tailed Tree Shrew	
murina	Dendrogale murina	Northern Smooth-tailed Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed Tree Shrew	
elliotti	Anathana elliotti	Madras Treeshrew, Madras Tree Shrew	
belangeri	Tupaia belangeri	Northern Treeshrew, Northern Tree Shrew	✓,
chrysogaster	Tupaia chrysogaster	Golden-bellied Treeshrew,	
discolor	Tupaia discolor	Mentawai Treeshrew, Golden-bellied Tree Shrew	
dorsalis	Tupaia dorsalis	Bangka Treeshrew	
everetti	Tupaia everetti	Striped Treeshrew, Striped Tree Shrew	
ferruginea	Tupaia ferruginea	Mindanao Treeshrew, Mindanao Tree Shrew, Philippine Sumatran Treeshrew	
glis	Tupaia glis	Common Treeshrew, Common Tree Shrew	✓,
gracilis	Tupaia gracilis	Slender Treeshrew, Slender Tree Shrew	✓,
hypochrysa	Tupaia hypochrysa	Javan Treeshrew	✓,
javanica	Tupaia javanica	Horsfield's Treeshrew, Javan Tree Shrew	
longipes	Tupaia longipes	Long-footed Treeshrew, Long-footed Tree Shrew, Bornean Tree Shrew	
minor	Tupaia minor	Lesser Treeshrew, Pygmy Tree Shrew	✓,
montana	Tupaia montana	Mountain Treeshrew, Mountain Tree Shrew	✓,
nicobarica	Tupaia nicobarica	Nicobar Treeshrew, Nicobar Tree Shrew	
palawanensis	Tupaia palawanensis	Palawan Treeshrew, Palawan Tree Shrew	

picta	Tupaia picta	Painted Treeshrew, Painted Tree Shrew	
salatana	Tupaia salatana	Kalimantan Treeshrew, Southern Long-footed Treeshrew	
splendidula	Tupaia splendidula	Ruddy Treeshrew, Ruddy Tree Shrew, Splendid Treeshrew	
tana	Tupaia tana	Large Treeshrew, Large Tree Shrew	✓,
volans	Cynocephalus volans	Philippine Flying Lemur, Philippine Colugo	
variegatus	Galeopterus variegatus	Sunda Flying Lemur, Malayan Flying Lemur, Sunda Colugo, Malayan Colugor,	✓,
arnholdi	Microcebus arnholdi	Arnhold's Mouse Lemur, Montagne d'Ambre Mouse Lemur	✓,
berthae	Microcebus berthae	Madame Berthe's Mouse Lemur, Berthe's Mouse Lemur	
bongolavensis	Microcebus bongolavensis	Bongolava Mouse Lemur	
boraha	Microcebus boraha	Nosy Boraha Mouse Lemur	
danfossi	Microcebus danfossi	Danfoss' Mouse Lemur	
ganzhorni	Microcebus ganzhorni	Ganzhorn's Mouse Lemur	
gerpi	Microcebus gerpi	Gerp's Mouse Lemur	
griseorufus	Microcebus griseorufus	Grey-brown Mouse Lemur	✓,
jollyae	Microcebus jollyae	Jolly's Mouse Lemur	
jonahi	Microcebus jonahi	Jonah's Mouse Lemur	
lehilahytsara	Microcebus lehilahytsara	Goodman's Mouse Lemur	✓,
macarthurii	Microcebus macarthurii	MacArthur's Mouse Lemur, Anjiahely Mouse Lemur	
mamiratra	Microcebus mamiratra	Nosy Be Mouse Lemur, Claire's Mouse Lemur	✓,
manitatra	Microcebus manitatra	South-eastern Mouse Lemur	
margotmarshae	Microcebus margotmarshae	Margot Marsh's Mouse Lemur, Antafondro Mouse Lemur	
marohita	Microcebus marohita	Marohita Mouse Lemur	
mittermeieri	Microcebus mittermeieri	Mittermeier's Mouse Lemur	
murinus	Microcebus murinus	Grey Mouse-lemur, Lesser Mouse-lemur, Gray Mouse-lemur	✓,
myoxinus	Microcebus myoxinus	Peters' Mouse Lemur, Pygmy Mouse Lemur, Western Rufous Mouse Lemur	

ravelobensis	Microcebus ravelobensis	Golden-brown Mouse Lemur	
rufus	Microcebus rufus	Rufous Mouse Lemur, Brown Mouse-lemur, Rufous Mouse-lemur, Russet Mouse-lemur	✓,
sambiranensis	Microcebus sambiranensis	Sambirano Mouse Lemur	
simmonsii	Microcebus simmonsii	Simmons' Mouse Lemur	
tanosi	Microcebus tanosi	Anosy Mouse Lemur	
tavaratra	Microcebus tavaratra	Tavaratra Mouse Lemur, Northern Rufous Mouse Lemur	✓,
coquereli	Mirza coquereli	Coquerel's Giant Mouse Lemur, Coquerel's Dwarf Lemur, Coquerel's Mouse-lemur	
zaza	Mirza zaza	Northern Giant Mouse Lemur	✓,
trichotis	Allocebus trichotis	Hairy-eared Dwarf Lemur, Montagne D'Ambre Dwarf Lemur, Amber Mountain Dwarf Lemur	
andysabini	Cheirogaleus andysabini	Furry-eared Dwarf Lemur, Crossley's Dwarf Lemur	✓,
crossleyi	Cheirogaleus crossleyi	Groves's Dwarf Lemur	✓,
grovesi	Cheirogaleus grovesi	Lavaso Dwarf Lemur	
lavasoensis	Cheirogaleus lavasoensis	Geoffroy's Dwarf Lemur, Greater Dwarf Lemur	
major	Cheirogaleus major	Western Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur, Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur ,	
medius	Cheirogaleus medius	Lesser Dwarf Lemur	✓,
shethi	Cheirogaleus shethi	Ankarana Dwarf Lemur	✓,
sibreei	Cheirogaleus sibreei	Sibree's Dwarf Lemur	
thomasi	Cheirogaleus thomasi	Thomas's Dwarf Lemur	
electromontis	Phaner electromontis	Montagne D' Ambre Fork-marked Lemur, Amber Mountain Fork-marked Lemur	✓,
furcifer	Phaner furcifer	Masoala Fork-marked Lemur, Eastern Fork-marked Lemur	
pallescens	Phaner pallescens	Pale Fork-marked Lemur, Western Fork-marked Lemur	✓,
parienti	Phaner parienti	Sambirano Fork-marked Lemur, Pariente's Fork-marked Lemur	✓,

aeecelis	Lepilemur aeecelis	Antafia Sportive Lemur	
ahmansonorum	Lepilemur ahmansonorum	Ahmanson's Sportive Lemur	
ankaranensis	Lepilemur ankaranensis	Ankarana Sportive Lemur	✓,
betsileo	Lepilemur betsileo	Betsileo Sportive Lemur	
		Gray's Sportive Lemur, Nossi-bé Sportive Lemur, Grey-backed Sportive Lemur	✓,
dorsalis	Lepilemur dorsalis		
edwardsi	Lepilemur edwardsi	Milne-Edwards's Sportive Lemur	
fleuretae	Lepilemur fleuretae	Fleurete's Sportive Lemur	
grewcockorum	Lepilemur grewcockorum	Grewcock's Sportive Lemur	
		Holland's Sportive Lemur, Mananara-Nord Sportive Lemur	
hollandorum	Lepilemur hollandorum	Hubbard's Sportive Lemur	
hubbardorum	Lepilemur hubbardorum	James' Sportive Lemur	
jamesorum	Lepilemur jamesorum		
		White-footed Sportive Lemur, Dry-bush Weasel Lemur	✓,
leucopus	Lepilemur leucopus		
		Small-toothed Sportive Lemur, Light-necked Sportive Lemur, Microdon Sportive Lemur	
microdon	Lepilemur microdon	Daraina Sportive Lemur	✓,
milanoii	Lepilemur milanoii		
mittermeieri	Lepilemur mittermeieri	Mittermeier's Sportive Lemur	
		Weasel Sportive Lemur, Greater Sportive Lemur, Greater Weasel Lemur	✓,
mustelinus	Lepilemur mustelinus	Otto's Sportive Lemur	
otto	Lepilemur otto	Petter's Sportive Lemur	
petteri	Lepilemur petteri	Randrianasolo's Sportive Lemur, Bemahara Sportive Lemur	
randrianasoloi	Lepilemur randrianasoloi	Red-tailed Sportive Lemur, Lesser Weasel Lemur	
ruficaudatus	Lepilemur ruficaudatus	Sahamalaza Peninsula Sportive Lemur, Sahamalaza Sportive Lemur	
sahamalaza	Lepilemur sahamalaza	Scott's Sportive Lemur, Masoala Sportive Lemur	
scottorum	Lepilemur scottorum	Seal's Sportive Lemur	
seali	Lepilemur seali	Sahafary Sportive Lemur, Northern Sportive Lemur	
septentrionalis	Lepilemur septentrionalis	Nosy Be Sportive Lemur, Hawks' Sportive Lemur	✓,
tymerlachsoni	Lepilemur tymerlachsoni	Wright's Sportive Lemur	
wrightae	Lepilemur wrightae		

alaotrensis	Hapalemur alaotrensis	Alaotra Reed Lemur, Lac Alaotra Bamboo Lemur, Alaotran Gentle Lemur, Lake Alaotra Gentle Lemur	
aureus	Hapalemur aureus	Golden Bamboo Lemur, Golden Lemur	
griseus	Hapalemur griseus	Eastern Lesser Bamboo Lemur, Lesser Bamboo Lemur, Grey Gentle Lemur, Bamboo Lemur	✓,
meridionalis	Hapalemur meridionalis	Rusty-gray Lesser Bamboo Lemur, Southern Grey Bamboo Lemur, Southern Lesser Bamboo Lemur	✓,
occidentalis	Hapalemur occidentalis	Northern Bamboo Lemur, Sambirano Lesser Bamboo Lemur, Western Grey Bamboo Lemur, Western Gentle Lemur, Western Lesser Bamboo Lemur	
simus	Prolemur simus	Greater Bamboo Lemur, Broad- nosed Gentle Lemur	
catta	Lemur catta	Ring-tailed Lemur	✓,
albifrons	Eulemur albifrons	White-fronted Lemur, White- fronted Brown Lemur	
cinereiceps	Eulemur cinereiceps	White-collared Lemur, White- collared Brown Lemur, Grey- headed Lemur	
collaris	Eulemur collaris	Collared Brown Lemur, Red- collared Lemur	✓,
coronatus	Eulemur coronatus	Crowned Lemur	✓,
flavifrons	Eulemur flavifrons	Blue-eyed Black Lemur, Sclater's Black Lemur, Sclater's Lemur	✓,
fulvus	Eulemur fulvus	Brown Lemur, Common Brown Lemur	✓,
macaco	Eulemur macaco	Black Lemur	✓,
mongoz	Eulemur mongoz	Mongoose Lemur	
rubriventer	Eulemur rubriventer	Red-bellied Lemur Red-fronted Brown Lemur,	
rufifrons	Eulemur rufifrons	Bennett's Brown Lemur	✓,
rufus	Eulemur rufus	Red Brown Lemur, Audebert's Brown Lemur, Red-fronted Brown Lemur	
sanfordi	Eulemur sanfordi	Sanford's Brown Lemur	✓,
rubra	Varecia rubra	Red Ruffed Lemur, Red-ruffed Lemur	

variegata	Varecia variegata	Black-and-white Ruffed Lemur,	
betsileo	Avahi betsileo	Ruffed Lemur	✓,
		Betsileo Woolly Lemur	
		Bemaraha Woolly Lemur, John	
cleesei	Avahi cleesei	Cleese's Avahi	
		Eastern Woolly Lemur, Woolly	
		Indris, Gmelin's Woolly Lemur,	
laniger	Avahi laniger	Eastern Avahi	✓,
meridionalis	Avahi meridionalis	Southern Woolly Lemur	
		Moore's Woolly Lemur,	
mooreorum	Avahi mooreorum	Masoala Woolly Lemur	
		Lorenz Von Liburnau's Woolly	
		Lemur, Western Avahi, Western	
occidentalis	Avahi occidentalis	Woolly Lemur	
peyrierasi	Avahi peyrierasi	Peyrieras' Woolly Lemur	
		Ramantsoavana's Southern	
ramanantsoavanae	Avahi ramanantsoavanai	Woolly Lemur	
		Sambirano Woolly Lemur,	
unicolor	Avahi unicolor	Sambirano Avahi	
candidus	Propithecus candidus	Silky Sifaka, Silky Simpona	
		Coquerel's Sifaka, Crowned	
coquereli	Propithecus coquereli	Sifaka	
coronatus	Propithecus coronatus	Crowned Sifaka	
		Van der Decken's Sifaka,	
deckenii	Propithecus deckenii	Decken's Sifaka	
diadema	Propithecus diadema	Diademed Sifaka	✓,
		Milne-edward's Sifaka, Milne-	
edwardsi	Propithecus edwardsi	edwards's Simpona	
perrieri	Propithecus perrieri	Perrier's Sifaka	✓,
		Golden-crowned Sifaka,	
tattersalli	Propithecus tattersalli	Tattersall's Sifaka	✓,
verreauxi	Propithecus verreauxi	Verreaux's Sifaka	✓,
indri	Indri indri	Indri	✓,
madagascariensis	Daubentonia madagascariensi	Aye-aye	✓,
		Demidoff's Dwarf Galago,	
		Dwarf Galago, Dwarf Bushbaby,	
demidoff	Galagoides demidoff	Demidoff's Galago	✓,
kumbirensis	Galagoides kumbirensis	Angolan Dwarf Galago	
		Thomas's Dwarf Galago,	
thomasi	Galagoides thomasi	Thomas's Bushbaby	✓,
		Somali Lesser Galago, Somali	
gallarum	Galago gallarum	Galago	

matschiei	Galago matschiei	Spectacled Lesser Galago, Matschie's Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed Galago, Eastern Needle-clawed Galago, Spectacled Galago, Eastern Needle-clawed Bushbaby	✓,
moholi	Galago moholi	Southern Lesser Galago, South African Lesser Galago, South African Galago, Mohol Galago, Northern Lesser Galago, Senegal Galago, Lesser Bushbaby, Lesser Galago,	✓,
senegalensis	Galago senegalensis	Senegal Lesser Galago	✓,
cocos	Paragalago cocos	Kenya Coast Galago	✓,
granti	Paragalago granti	Grant's Lesser Galago, Grant's Dwarf Galago, Mozambique Lesser Galago	
orinus	Paragalago orinus	Mountain Dwarf Galago, Amani Dwarf Galago, Uluguru Bushbaby	
rondoensis	Paragalago rondoensis	Rondo Dwarf Galago, Rondo Bushbaby	
zanzibaricus	Paragalago zanzibaricus	Zanzibar Bushbaby, Udzungwa Bushbaby, Zanzibar Galago, Udzungwa Galago, Matundu Dwarf Galago	✓,
alleni	Sciurocheirus alleni	Allen's Galago, Allen's Squirrel Galago, Allen's Bushbaby	
gabonensis	Sciurocheirus gabonensis	Gabon Squirrel Galago	
makandensis	Sciurocheirus makandensis	Makandé Squirrel Galago	
elegantulus	Euoticus elegantulus	Southern Needle-clawed Galago, Western Needle-clawed Galago, Elegant Galago, Western Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Elegant Needle-clawed Galago	
pallidus	Euoticus pallidus	Northern Needle-clawed Galago, Northern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Pallid Needle-clawed Galago	

crassicaudatus	Otolemur crassicaudatus	Thick-tailed Greater Galago, Thick-tailed Bushbaby, Greater Galago, Large-eared Greater Galago, Greater Bushbaby, Garnett's Greater Galago	✓,
garnettii	Otolemur garnettii	Small-eared Greater Galago, Small-eared Galago, Garnett's Greater Galago	✓,
aureus	Arctocebus aureus	Golden Angwantibo, Golden Potto	
calabarensis	Arctocebus calabarensis	Calabar Angwantibo, Golden Potto, Angwantibo	
edwardsi	Perodicticus edwardsi	Milne-Edwards's Potto, Central Potto	✓,
ibeanus	Perodicticus ibeanus	East African Potto, Eastern Potto	✓,
potto	Perodicticus potto	Potto, Potto Gibbon	
lydekkerianus	Loris lydekkerianus	Gray Slender Loris, Grey Slender Loris, Highland Slender Loris	✓,
tardigradus	Loris tardigradus	Red Slender Loris, Slender Loris	✓,
bancanus	Nycticebus bancanus	Bangka Slow Loris	
bengalensis	Nycticebus bengalensis	Bengal Slow Loris, Bengal Loris, Northern Slow Loris	✓,
borneanus	Nycticebus borneanus	Bornean Slow Loris	✓,
cougang	Nycticebus cougang	Greater Slow Loris, Sunda Slow Loris, Slow Loris	✓,
hilleri	Nycticebus hilleri	Hiller's Slow Loris	
javanicus	Nycticebus javanicus	Javan Slow Loris	✓,
kayan	Nycticebus kayan	Kayan Slow Loris	
menagensis	Nycticebus menagensis	Bornean Slow Loris	
pygmaeus	Xanthonycticebus pygmaeus	Pygmy Slow Loris, Pygmy Loris, Lesser Slow Loris	
bancanus	Cephalopachus bancanus	Horsfield's Tarsier, Western Tarsier, Horsfield's Tarsier, Philippine Tarsier, Phillipine Tarsier	✓,
syrichta	Carlito syrichta		
dentatus	Tarsius dentatus	Dian's Tarsier, Diana Tarsier	
fuscus	Tarsius fuscus	Makassar Tarsier	
lariang	Tarsius lariang	Lariang Tarsier	
niemitzi	Tarsius niemitzi	Niemitz's Tarsier	
pelengensis	Tarsius pelengensis	Peleng Tarsier, Peleng Island Tarsier	

		Pygmy Tarsier, Lesser Spectral Tarsier, Mountain Tarsier, Sulawesi Mountain Tarsier, Sangihe Tarsier, Sangihe Island Tarsier	
pumilus	Tarsius pumilus		
sangirensis	Tarsius sangirensis	Gursky's Spectral Tarsier	
spectrumgurskyae	Tarsius spectrumgurskyae	Jatna's Tarsier	
supriatnai	Tarsius supriatnai	Spectral Tarsier, Sulawesi Tarsier, Eastern Tarsier	✓,
tarsier	Tarsius tarsier	Siau Island Tarsier	
tumpara	Tarsius tumpara	Wallace's Tarsier	
wallacei	Tarsius wallacei	Eastern Pygmy Marmoset	
niveiventris	Cebuella niveiventris	Western Pygmy Marmoset	
pygmaea	Cebuella pygmaea	Black-crowned Dwarf Marmoset	
humilis	Calibella humilis	Rio Acarí Marmoset	
acariensis	Mico acariensis	Silvery Marmoset	
argentatus	Mico argentatus	Golden-white Tassel-ear Marmoset	
chrysoleucos	Mico chrysoleucos	Snethlage's Marmoset	
emiliae	Mico emiliae	Black-and-white Tassel-ear Marmoset, Tassel-eared Marmoset	
humeralifer	Mico humeralifer	Rio Aripuana Marmoset	
intermedius	Mico intermedius	Golden-white Bare-ear Marmoset	
leucippe	Mico leucippe	Marca's Marmoset, Marca's Marmoset	
marcai	Mico marcai	Maués Marmoset	
mauesi	Mico mauesi	Black-tailed Marmoset	✓,
melanurus	Mico melanurus	Munkuruku Marmoset	
munduruku	Mico munduruku	Black-headed Marmoset	
nigriceps	Mico nigriceps	Rondon's Marmoset, Rondônia Marmoset	
rondoni	Mico rondoni	Sateré Marmoset	
saterei	Mico saterei	Schneider's Marmoset	
schneideri	Mico schneideri	Goeldi's Monkey, Goeldi's Monkey, Callimico, Goeldi's Tamarin, Goeldi's Marmoset	
goeldii	Callimico goeldii	Buffy-tufted-ear Marmoset, White-eared Marmoset	
aurita	Callithrix aurita	Buffy-headed Marmoset	
flaviceps	Callithrix flaviceps		

		Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset, White-faced Marmoset, Geoffroy's Marmoset, Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset, White-fronted Marmoset
geoffroyi	Callithrix geoffroyi	
jacchus	Callithrix jacchus	Common Marmoset, White-tufted-ear Marmoset
		Wied's Black-tufted-ear Marmoset, Wied's Marmoset
kuhlii	Callithrix kuhlii	
penicillata	Callithrix penicillata	Black-pencilled Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear Marmoset
		Brazilian Bare-faced Tamarin, Pied Bare-faced Tamarin, Pied Bare-face Tamarin, Pied Tamarin
bicolor	Saguinus bicolor	
		Geoffroy's Tamarin, Red Crested Bare-face Tamarin, Geoffroy's Tamarin
geoffroyi	Saguinus geoffroyi	
imperator	Saguinus imperator	Emperor Tamarin, Black-chinned Emperor Tamarin
inustus	Saguinus inustus	Mottled-face Tamarin, Mottled-face Tamarin
kulina	Saguinus kulina	Kulina's Mustached Tamarin
		Red-chested Mustached Tamarin, Red-bellied Tamarin
labiatus	Saguinus labiatus	
		Silvery-brown Tamarin, White-footed Tamarin, Silvery-brown Bare-face Tamarin
leucopus	Saguinus leucopus	
		Martin's Ochraceous Bare-face Tamarin, Martin's Bare-face Tamarin
martinsi	Saguinus martinsi	
		Golden-handed Tamarin, Midas Tamarin, Red-handed Tamarin, Yellow-handed Tamarin
midas	Saguinus midas	
		Moustached Tamarin, Spix's Moustached Tamarin, Black-chested Mustached Tamarin
mystax	Saguinus mystax	
niger	Saguinus niger	Black-handed Tamarin
		Cotton-headed Tamarin, Cotton-top Tamarin
oedipus	Saguinus oedipus	
ursula	Saguinus ursula	Eastern Black-handed Tamarin

cruzlimai	Leontocebus cruzlimai	Cruz Lima's Saddle-back Tamarin	
fuscicollis	Leontocebus fuscicollis	Saddleback Tamarin, Andean Saddle-back Tamarin	
fuscus	Leontocebus fuscus	Lesson's Saddle-back Tamarin	
illigeri	Leontocebus illigeri	Illiger's Saddle-back Tamarin	
lagonotus	Leontocebus lagonotus	Red-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin	
leucogenys	Leontocebus leucogenys	Andean Saddle-back Tamarin	
nigricollis	Leontocebus nigricollis	Black Mantle Tamarin,	
nigrifrons	Leontocebus nigrifrons	Hernández-camacho's Black Mantle Tamarin	
		Geoffroy's Saddle-back Tamarin	
		Golden-mantled Saddleback Tamarin, Golden-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin, Golden-mantled Tamarin	
tripartitus	Leontocebus tripartitus		
weddelli	Leontocebus weddelli	Weddell's Saddle-back Tamarin	
caissara	Leontopithecus caissara	Black-faced Lion Tamarin	
chrysomelas	Leontopithecus chrysomelas	Golden-headed Lion Tamarin	
chrysopygus	Leontopithecus chrysopygus	Black Lion Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion Tamarin	
rosalia	Leontopithecus rosalia	Golden Lion Tamarin	✓,
albigena	Saimiri albigena	Colombian Squirrel Monkey	
		Bolivian Squirrel Monkey, Black-headed Squirrel Monkey, Peruvian Squirrel Monkey	
boliviensis	Saimiri boliviensis		
cassiquiarensis	Saimiri cassiquiarensis	Humboldt's Squirrel Monkey	
collinsi	Saimiri collinsi	Collins' Squirrel Monkey	
macrodon	Saimiri macrodon	Ecuadorean Squirrel Monkey	
		Black-crowned Central American Squirrel Monkey, Central American Squirrel Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel Monkey	
oerstedii	Saimiri oerstedii	Monkey	
sciureus	Saimiri sciureus	Guianan Squirrel Monkey	

		Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey, Bare-eared Squirrel Monkey, Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey
ustus	Saimiri ustus	
vanzolinii	Saimiri vanzolinii	Black-headed Squirrel Monkey, Black Squirrel Monkey
apella	Sapajus apella	Guianan Brown Capuchin, Black-c [✓] ,
cay	Sapajus cay	Azaras's Capuchin, Hooded Capuchin [✓] ,
cucullatus	Sapajus cucullatus	Southern Black-horned Capuchin
flavius	Sapajus flavius	Blonde Capuchin, Marcgrave's Capuchin Monkey
libidinosus	Sapajus libidinosus	Bearded Capuchin
nigritus	Sapajus nigritus	Black-horned Capuchin, Macaco-prego
robustus	Sapajus robustus	Crested Capuchin, Robust Tufted Capuchin
xanthosternos	Sapajus xanthosternos	Buff-headed Capuchin, Yellow- breasted Capuchin
aequatorialis	Cebus aequatorialis	Ecuadorian White-fronted Capuchin, Ecuadorian Capuchin
albifrons	Cebus albifrons	White-fronted Capuchin, Shock-headed Capuchin
brunneus	Cebus brunneus	Brown Weeper Capuchin
capucinus	Cebus capucinus	Colombian White-faced Capuchin
castaneus	Cebus castaneus	Chestnut Capuchin
cesarae	Cebus cesarae	Río Cesar White-fronted Capuchin
cuscinus	Cebus cuscinus	Shock-headed Capuchin
imitator	Cebus imitator	Panamanian White-throated Capuchin
kaapori	Cebus kaapori	Ka'apor Capuchin, Ka'Apor Capuchin
leucocephalus	Cebus leucocephalus	Sierra de Perija White-fronted Capuchin
malitiosus	Cebus malitiosus	Santa Marta White-fronted Capuchin
olivaceus	Cebus olivaceus	Guianan Weeper Capuchin
unicolor	Cebus unicolor	Spix's White-fronted Capuchin
versicolor	Cebus versicolor	Varied White-fronted Capuchin
yuracus	Cebus yuracus	Marañón White-fronted Capuchin
azarae	Aotus azarae	Azara's Night Monkey, Azara's Night Monkey [✓] ,
brumbacki	Aotus brumbacki	Brumback's Night Monkey
griseimembra	Aotus griseimembra	Grey-handed Night Monkey, Grey-legged Night Monkey
jorgehernandezi	Aotus jorgehernandezi	Hernández-camacho's Night Monkey

lemurinus	Aotus lemurinus	Grey-bellied Night Monkey, Lemurine Night Monkey Andean Night Monkey, Mono
miconax	Aotus miconax	Lechuza Nancy Ma's Night Monkey, Peruvian Red-necked Owl
nancymai	Aotus nancymai	Monkey, Ma's Night Monkey
nigriceps	Aotus nigriceps	Black-headed Night Monkey, Peruvian Night Monkey Douroucouli, Night Monkey, Northern Night Monkey, Northern Owl Monkey, Owl Monkey, Three-striped Night Monkey
trivirgatus	Aotus trivirgatus	Night Monkey, Noisy Night Monkey, Spix's Night Monkey, Spix's Owl Monkey
vociferans	Aotus vociferans	
zonalis	Aotus zonalis	Panamanian Night Monkey
barbarabrownae	Callicebus barbarabrownae	Blond Titi Monkey, Northern Bahian Blond Titi Monkey, Northern Bahian Blond Titi, Barbara Brown's Titi Coimbra-filho's Titi Monkey, Coimbra Filho's Titi Monkey, Coimbra's Titi
coimbrai	Callicebus coimbrai	
melanochir	Callicebus melanochir	Coastal Black-handed Titi, Southern Bahian Masked Titi
nigrifrons	Callicebus nigrifrons	Black-fronted Titi Monkey Atlantic Titi, Masked Titi, Northern Masked Titi
personatus	Callicebus personatus	
aquinoi	Cheracebus aquinoi	Aquino's Titi Monkey Widow Monkey, Yellow-handed Titi Monkey
lucifer	Cheracebus lucifer	
lugens	Cheracebus lugens	Collared Titi, Widow Monkey Colombian Black-handed Titi, Medem's Collared Titi, Medem's Titi Monkey
medemi	Cheracebus medemi	
regulus	Cheracebus regulus	Red-headed Titi Collared Titi Monkey, Widow Monkey, Collared Titi, Yellow Handed Titi
torquatus	Cheracebus torquatus	
aureipalatii	Plecturocebus aureipalatii	Madidi Titi Monkey

baptista	Plecturocebus baptista	Baptista Lake Titi Monkey, Baptista Lake Titi	
bernhardi	Plecturocebus bernhardi	Prince Bernhard's Titi Monkey,	
brunneus	Plecturocebus brunneus	Prince Bernhard's Titi Monkey Brown Titi Monkey	
caligatus	Plecturocebus caligatus	Titi Monkey, Chestnut-bellied	
caquetensis	Plecturocebus caquetensis	Titi, Booted Titi Caquetá Titi Monkey	
cinerascens	Plecturocebus cinerascens	Ashy Black Titi Monkey, Ashy Titi, Ashy-grey Titi, Ashy Black Titi, Titi Monkey	
cupreus	Plecturocebus cupreus	Coppery Titi Monkey, Red Titi	
discolor	Plecturocebus discolor	Monkey White-tailed Titi Monkey	
donacophilus	Plecturocebus donacophilus	Bolivian Gray Titi, Titi Monkey,	
dubius	Plecturocebus dubius	Bolivian Titi, Bolivian Titi	
grovesi	Plecturocebus grovesi	Monkey, Bolivian Grey Titi, White-eared Titi, White Eared	
hoffmannsi	Plecturocebus hoffmannsi	Titi	✓,
miltoni	Plecturocebus miltoni	Doubtful Titi	
modestus	Plecturocebus modestus	Groves's Titi Hoffmann's Titi Monkey, Hoffman's Titi Monkey	
moloch	Plecturocebus moloch	Milton's Titi Beni Titi Monkey, Rio Beni Titi, Modest Titi, Bolivian Titi, Titi	
oenanthe	Plecturocebus oenanthe	Monkey	
olallae	Plecturocebus olallae	Red-bellied Titi Monkey, Dusky Titi, Red-bellied Titi, Titi Monkey	
ornatus	Plecturocebus ornatus	San Martin Titi Monkey, Rio Mayo Titi Monkey, Rio Mayo Titi, Andean Titi Monkey	
pallescens	Plecturocebus pallescens	Olalla Brothers' Titi, Olalla's Titi Monkey, Olalla's Titi, Beni Titi Monkey, Ollala Brothers' Titi Ornate Titi Monkey, Ornate Titi Monkey	
stephennashi	Plecturocebus stephennashi	Chacoan Titi Monkey, White- coated Titi, Titi Monkey	✓,
		Stephen Nash's Titi Monkey, Stephen Nash's Titi Monkey	

toppini	Plecturocebus toppini	Toppin's Titi Monkey	
urubambensis	Plecturocebus urubambensis	Urubamba Brown Titi	
vieirai	Plecturocebus vieirai	Vieira's Titi Monkey	
aequatorialis	Pithecia aequatorialis	Equatorial Saki	
		White Saki, Buffy Saki, Buffy	
albicans	Pithecia albicans	Saki, White Saki	✓,
cazuzai	Pithecia cazuzai	Cazuza's Saki	
chrysocephala	Pithecia chrysocephala	Golden-faced Saki	
hirsuta	Pithecia hirsuta	Hairy Saki	
inusta	Pithecia inusta	Burnished Saki	
irrorata	Pithecia irrorata	Gray's Bald-faced Saki, Vanzolin's Bald-faced Saki, Gray N	
isabela	Pithecia isabela	Isabel's Saki	
milleri	Pithecia milleri	Miller's Saki, Miller's Monk Saki, Monk Saki	
mittermeieri	Pithecia mittermeieri	Mittermeier's Tapajós Saki	
monachus	Pithecia monachus	Geoffroy's Monk Saki, Miller's Monk Saki	
napensis	Pithecia napensis	Napo Saki	
pissinattii	Pithecia pissinattii	Pissinatti's Bald-faced Saki	
pithecia	Pithecia pithecia	Golden-faced Saki, Guianan Saki, White-faced Saki	
rylandsi	Pithecia rylandsi	Rylands' Bald-faced Saki	
vanzolinii	Pithecia vanzolinii	Vanzolini's Bald-faced Saki	
		Red-nosed Bearded Saki, Red-	
		nosed Saki, White-nosed	
albinasus	Chiropotes albinasus	Bearded Saki, White-nosed Saki	
chiropotes	Chiropotes chiropotes	Rio Negro Bearded Saki	
sagulatus	Chiropotes sagulatus	Guianan Bearded Saki	
		Black Bearded Saki, Black Saki,	
		Bearded Saki, Brown-bearded	
satanas	Chiropotes satanas	Saki	
		Uta Hick's Bearded Saki, Uta	
utahicki	Chiropotes utahicki	Hick's Bearded Saki	
amuna	Cacajao amuna	Kanamari White Uakari	
ayresi	Cacajao ayresi	Ayre's Black Uakari, Aracá uakari	
		Bald-headed Uacari, Bald	
		Uakari, Red-and-white Uacari,	
calvus	Cacajao calvus	Red Uakari	
		Black-headed Uacari, Neblina	
hosomi	Cacajao hosomi	Black Uacari	
		Golden-backed Uacari, Golden-	
melanocephalus	Cacajao melanocephalus	brown Uacari,	
novaesi	Cacajao novaesi	Novaes's Bald Uakari Novaes's Bald-headed Uacari Nov	
rubicundus	Cacajao rubicundus	Red Uacari Red Uakari Red Bald-headed Uacari	
ucayalii	Cacajao ucayalii	Peruvian Red Bald-headed Uacari Ucayali Bald Uakari U	
arctoidea	Alouatta arctoidea	Ursine Howler Monkey	

belzebul	Alouatta belzebul	Red-handed Howler Monkey, Red-handed Howling Monkey
caraya	Alouatta caraya	Black-and-gold Howler Monkey, Black Howling Monkey, Black Howler Monkey ✓,
discolor	Alouatta discolor	Spix's Red-handed Howler Monkey, Red-handed Howling Monkey
guariba juara	Alouatta guariba Alouatta juara	Brown Howler Monkey, Brown Howling Monkey, Southern Brown Howling Monkey Juruá Red Howler
macconnelli nigerrima	Alouatta macconnelli Alouatta nigerrima	Guianan Red Howler Monkey, Trinidad Howling Monkey Black Howler Monkey
palliata	Alouatta palliata	Mantled Howler Monkey, South Pacific Blackish Howling Monkey, Ecuadorian Mantled Howling Monkey
pigra puruensis	Alouatta pigra Alouatta puruensis	Yucatán Black Howler Monkey, Black Howling Monkey, Guatemalan Howler, Guatemalan Howling Monkey, Lawrence's Howler Monkey, Mexican Black Howler Monkey, Guatemalan Black Howler Monkey Purus Red Howler
sara	Alouatta sara	Bolivian Red Howler Monkey, Bolivian Red Howling Monkey, Bolivian Red Howler ✓,
seniculus	Alouatta seniculus	Venezuelan Red Howler Monkey ✓, Maranhão Red-handed Howler Monkey, Red-handed Howling Monkey
ululata	Alouatta ululata	
belzebuth	Ateles belzebuth	White-bellied Spider Monkey, Long-haired Spider Monkey

chamek	Ateles chamek	Black-faced Black Spider Monkey, Chamek Spider Monkey, Peruvian Black Spider Monkey	✓,
fusciceps	Ateles fusciceps	Brown-headed Spider Monkey, Black-headed Spider Monkey	
geoffroyi	Ateles geoffroyi	Geoffroy's Spider Monkey, Mono Colorado, Geoffroy's Spider Monkey, Black-handed Spider Monkey, Central American Spider Monkey	
hybridus	Ateles hybridus	Variegated Spider Monkey, Brown Spider Monkey	
marginatus	Ateles marginatus	White-cheeked Spider Monkey, White-whiskered Spider Monkey	
paniscus	Ateles paniscus	Guiana Spider Monkey, Red-faced Black Spider Monkey, Black Spider Monkey	
flavicauda	Lagothrix flavicauda	Peruvian Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey, Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey	
lagothricha	Lagothrix lagothricha	Common Woolly Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly Monkey, Woolly Monkey	
arachnoides hypoxanthus	Brachyteles arachnoides Brachyteles hypoxanthus	Muriqui, Southern Muriqui, Woolly Spider Monkey	
arctoides	Macaca arctoides	Northern Muriqui	
assamensis brunnescens	Macaca assamensis Macaca brunnescens	Stump-tailed Macaque, Stumptail Macaque, Bear Macaque	✓,
		Assam Macaque, Assamese Macaque	✓,
		Buton Macaque	
		Formosan Rock Macaque, Taiwan Macaque, Taiwanese Macaque	
cyclopis	Macaca cyclopis	Crab-eating Macaque, Long-tailed Macaque, Cynomolgus Monkey	✓,
fascicularis fuscata hecki	Macaca fascicularis Macaca fuscata Macaca hecki	Japanese Macaque	
		Heck's Macaque	
leonina	Macaca leonina	Northern Pig-tailed Macaque, Northern Pigtail Macaque	✓,

leucogenys	Macaca leucogenys	White-cheeked Macaque Moor Macaque, Celebes Macaque	
maura	Macaca maura	Rhesus Monkey, Rhesus Macaque	
mulatta	Macaca mulatta	Macaque	✓,
munzala	Macaca munzala	Arunachal Macaque Southern Pig-tailed Macaque, Sundaland Pigtail Macaque, Pig- tailed Macaque, Pigtail Macaque, Sunda Pig-tailed Macaque	✓,
nemestrina	Macaca nemestrina		✓,
nigra	Macaca nigra	Celebes Crested Macaque, Black Crested Macaque, Celebes Macaque, Crested Black Macaque, Celebes Black Macaque, Sulawesi Black Macaque, Sulawesi Macaque Gorontalo Macaque, Dumoga- bone Macaque, Temminck's Macaque	
nigrescens ochreatea	Macaca nigrescens Macaca ochreatea	Booted Macaque Pagai Island Macaque, Pagai Macaque	
pagensis radiata selai siberu	Macaca pagensis Macaca radiata Macaca selai Macaca siberu	Bonnet Macaque Sela Macaque Siberut Macaque	✓,
silenus sinica	Macaca silenus Macaca sinica	Lion-tailed Macaque, Wanderoo, Liontail Macaque Toque Macaque	✓, ✓,
sylvanus	Macaca sylvanus	Barbary Macaque, Barbary Ape Milne-edwards' Macaque, Tibetan Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan Macaque, Père David's Macaque	
thibetana	Macaca thibetana	Tonkean Macaque, Tonkean Black Macaque	✓,
tonkeana agilis	Macaca tonkeana Cercocebus agilis	Agile Mangabey	
atys chrysogaster	Cercocebus atys Cercocebus chrysogaster	White-naped Mangabey, Sooty Mangabey, Red-capped Monkey Golden-bellied Mangabey	
galeritus	Cercocebus galeritus	Tana River Crested Mangabey, Tana River Mangabey	

lunulatus	Cercocebus lunulatus	White-naped Mangabey, White-collared Mangabey Sanje Mangabey, Sanje River Mangabey, Sanje Crested	
sanjei	Cercocebus sanjei	Mangabey White-collared Mangabey, Collared Mangabey, Sooty Mangabey, Red-capped	
torquatus	Cercocebus torquatus	Mangabey	✓,
leucophaeus	Mandrillus leucophaeus	Drill	
sphinx	Mandrillus sphinx	Mandrill Grey-cheeked Mangabey, White-cheeked Mangabey,	✓,
albigena	Lophocebus albigena	Gray-cheeked Mangabey Black Mangabey, Black Crested	✓,
aterrimus	Lophocebus aterrimus	Mangabey	
	Lophocebus ugandae	Ugandan mangabey	✓,
kipunji	Rungwecebus kipunji	Kipunji	
anubis	Papio anubis	Olive Baboon, Anubis Baboon	✓,
cynocephalus	Papio cynocephalus	Yellow Baboon Hamadryas Baboon, Sacred	
hamadryas	Papio hamadryas	Baboon Kinda Baboon, Kinda Yellow	✓,
kindae	Papio kindae	Baboon	
papio	Papio papio	Guinea Baboon	
ursinus	Papio ursinus	Chacma Baboon	✓,
gelada	Theropithecus gelada	Gelada Baboon	✓,
nigroviridis	Allenopithecus nigroviridis	Allen's Swamp Monkey Northern Talapoin Monkey,	
ogouensis	Miopithecus ogouensis	Gabon Talapoin Southern Talapoin Monkey,	✓,
talapoin	Miopithecus talapoin	Talapoin	
baumstarki	Erythrocebus baumstarki	Southern Patas Monkey	
patas	Erythrocebus patas	Common Patas Monkey	✓,
poliophaeus	Erythrocebus poliophaeus	Blue Nile Patas Monkey Grivet Monkey, Tantalus, Malbrouk Monkey, Green	
aethiops	Chlorocebus aethiops	Monkey, Vervet Monkey	
cynosuros	Chlorocebus cynosuros	Malbrouck Monkey Bale Monkey, Bale Mountains	
djamdjamensis	Chlorocebus djamdjamensis	Grivet, Djam-djam	✓,
pygerythrus	Chlorocebus pygerythrus	Vervet	✓,
sabaeus	Chlorocebus sabaeus	Green Monkey	
tantalus	Chlorocebus tantalus	Tantalus Monkey	✓,

lhoesti	Allochrocebus lhoesti	L'hoest's Monkey, L'Hoest's Monkey, L'Hoest's Guenon, Mountain Monkey	✓,
preussi	Allochrocebus preussi	Preuss's Monkey, Preuss's Guenon, Preuss's Monkey	
solatus	Allochrocebus solatus	Sun-tailed Monkey, Sun-tailed Guenon	✓,
ascanius	Cercopithecus ascanius	Red-tailed Monkey, Redtail Monkey, Black-cheeked White-nosed Monkey, Red-tailed Guenon, Schmidt's Guenon	✓,
campbelli	Cercopithecus campbelli	Campbell's Monkey, Lowe's Monkey, Campbell's Guenon	
cephus	Cercopithecus cephus	Moustached Monkey,	
denti	Cercopithecus denti	Moustached Guenon	✓,
diana	Cercopithecus diana	Dent's Monkey	✓,
diana	Cercopithecus diana	Roloway Monkey, Diana Guenon, Diana Monkey	
dryas	Cercopithecus dryas	Dryad Monkey, Dryas Monkey, Dryas Guenon, Salonga Guenon	
erythrogaster	Cercopithecus erythrogaster	White-throated Monkey, White-throated Guenon, Red-bellied Monkey, Red-bellied Guenon	
erythrotis	Cercopithecus erythrotis	Red-eared Monkey, Russet-eared Guenon, Red-eared Guenon	
hamlyni	Cercopithecus hamlyni	Owl-faced Monkey, Hamlyn's Monkey, Owl-faced Guenon	
lomamiensis	Cercopithecus lomamiensis	Lesula	
lowei	Cercopithecus lowei	Lowe's Monkey	
mitis	Cercopithecus mitis	Blue Monkey, Samango, Golden Monkey, Diademed Monkey, Sykes' Monkey	✓,
mona	Cercopithecus mona	Mona Monkey, Mona Guenon	
neglectus	Cercopithecus neglectus	De Brazza's Monkey, De Brazza's Monkey	✓,

nictitans	Cercopithecus nictitans	Putty-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Guenon, Greater Spot-nosed Guenon, Greater White-nosed Monkey, White-nosed Guenon	✓,
petaurista	Cercopithecus petaurista	Lesser Spot-nosed Monkey, Lesser White-nosed Guenon, Lesser Spot-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Monkey	
pogonias	Cercopithecus pogonias	Crowned Monkey, Wolf's Monkey, Golden-bellied Guenon, Golden-bellied Monkey, Crowned Guenon	✓,
roloway	Cercopithecus roloway	Roloway Monkey, Roloway Guenon	
sclateri	Cercopithecus sclateri	Sclater's Monkey, Sclater's Guenon, Sclater's Guenon, White-throated Guenon	
wolfi	Cercopithecus wolfi	Wolf's Guenon	
angolensis	Colobus angolensis	Angola Colobus, Angolan Colobus, Angolan Black-and-white Colobus	✓,
caudatus	Colobus caudatus	Mt. Kilimanjaro Colobus	
guereza	Colobus guereza	Guereza, Magistrate Colobus, Eastern Black-and-white Colobus	✓,
polykomos	Colobus polykomos	King Colobus, Western Black-and-white Colobus, Western Pied Colobus, Ursine Black-and-white Colobus	
satanas	Colobus satanas	Black Colobus	✓,
vellerosus	Colobus vellerosus	White-thighed Colobus, White-thighed Black-and-white Colobus, Geoffroy's Black-and-white Colobus	
badius	Piliocolobus badius	West African Red Colobus, Bay Colobus, Western Red Colobus, Red Colobus	
bouvieri	Piliocolobus bouvieri	Bouvier's Red Colobus	
epieni	Piliocolobus epieni	Niger Delta Red Colobus	
foai	Piliocolobus foai	Foa's Red Colobus	
gordonorum	Piliocolobus gordonorum	Udzungwa Red Colobus, Uhehe Red Colobus	

kirkii	Piliocolobus kirkii	Zanzibar Red Colobus, Kirk's Red Colobus	✓,
langi	Piliocolobus langi	Lang's Red Colobus	
lulindicus	Piliocolobus lulindicus	Kahuzi Red Colobus Ulindi Red Colobus	
oustaleti	Piliocolobus oustaleti	Oustalet's Red Colobus, Oubangui Red Colobus	
parmentieri	Piliocolobus parmentieri	Lomami Red Colobus	
pennantii	Piliocolobus pennantii	Pennant's Red Colobus, Bouvier's Red Colobus	
preussi	Piliocolobus preussi	Preuss's Red Colobus, Preuss's Red Colobus	
rufomitratu	Piliocolobus rufomitratu	Eastern Red Colobus, Tana River Red Colobus	
semlikiensis	Piliocolobus semlikiensis	Semliki Red Colobus	✓,
tephrosceles	Piliocolobus tephrosceles	Ashy Red Colobus, Uganda Red C	✓,
tholloni	Piliocolobus tholloni	Tshupa Red Colobus, Thollon's Red Colobus	
waldroneae	Piliocolobus waldroneae	Miss Waldron's Red Colobus, Miss Waldron's Bay Colobu	
verus	Procolobus verus	Olive Colobus, Van Beneden's Colobus	
bicolor	Presbytis bicolor	Black-and-white Langur	✓,
canicrus	Presbytis canicrus	Miller's Langur	
chrysomelas	Presbytis chrysomelas	Sarawak Surili, Bornean Banded Langur	
comata	Presbytis comata	Javan Surili, Javan Grizzled Langur, Java Leaf Monkey, Grizzled Leaf Monkey	✓,
femoralis	Presbytis femoralis	Banded Surili, Banded Langur, Banded Leaf Monkey	✓,
frontata	Presbytis frontata	White-fronted Langur, White-fronted Leaf Monkey, White-faced Langur	
hosei	Presbytis hosei	Hose's Langur, Hose's Leaf Monkey, Gray Leaf Monkey	
melalophos	Presbytis melalophos	Sumatran Surili, Mitred Leaf Monkey	✓,
mitrata	Presbytis mitrata	Mitered Langur	
natunae	Presbytis natunae	Natuna Island Surili, Natuna Leaf Monkey	
percura	Presbytis percura	East Sumatran Banded Langur	
potenziani	Presbytis potenziani	Mentawai Langur, Mentawai Leaf Monkey, Long-tailed Langur	
robinsoni	Presbytis robinsoni	Robinson's Banded Langur	✓,

		Maroon Leaf Monkey, Red Leaf Monkey, Maroon Sureli,	
rubicunda	Presbytis rubicunda	Maroon Langur	✓,
sabana	Presbytis sabana	Sabah Grizzled Langur	✓,
		White-thighed Surili, Pale-thighed Langur	✓,
siamensis	Presbytis siamensis	Siberut Langur	
siberu	Presbytis siberu	Black Sumatran Langur	✓,
sumatrana	Presbytis sumatrana	Thomas's Langur, North Sumatran Leaf Monkey, Thomas's Langur, Sumatran Grizzled Langur, Thomas's Leaf	
thomasi	Presbytis thomasi	Monkey	✓,
		Grey-shanked Douc Langur,	
cinerea	Pygathrix cinerea	Gray-shanked Douc Langur	✓,
		Red-shanked Douc Langur, Red-shanked Douc	✓,
nemaeus	Pygathrix nemaeus	Black-shanked Douc Langur, Black-shanked Douc, Black-shanked Douc Monkey	✓,
nigripes	Pygathrix nigripes	Tonkin Snub-nosed Monkey	
avunculus	Rhinopithecus avunculus		
		Black Snub-nosed Monkey, Yunnan Snub-nosed Monkey	
bieti	Rhinopithecus bieti		
		Grey Snub-nosed Monkey, Gray Snub-nosed Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed Monkey	
brelichi	Rhinopithecus brelichi	Golden Snub-nosed Monkey, Sichuan Golden Snub-nosed	
roxellana	Rhinopithecus roxellana	Monkey	✓,
		Myanmar Snub-nosed Monkey, Burmese Snub-nosed Monkey	
strykeri	Rhinopithecus strykeri	Proboscis Monkey, Long-nosed	
larvatus	Nasalis larvatus	Monkey	✓,
		Pig-tailed Langur, Pig-tailed	
concolor	Simias concolor	Snub-nosed Monkey	
		Kashmir Gray Langur, Himalayan Grey Langur, Himalayan Gray Langur, Dark-eyed Himalayan Langur, Chamba Sacred Langur,	
ajax	Semnopithecus ajax	Western Himalayan Langur	✓,

entellus	Semnopithecus entellus	Northern Plains Gray Langur, Bengal Hanuman Langur	✓,
hector	Semnopithecus hector	Tarai Gray Langur, Lesser Hill Langur, Hanuman Langur, Gray Langur, Tarai Sacred Langur	✓,
hypoleucos	Semnopithecus hypoleucos	Black-footed Gray Langur, Dark- legged Malabar Langur, Malabar Sacred Langur	
johnii	Semnopithecus johnii	Nilgiri Langur, Nilgiri Black Langur, Indian Hooded Leaf Monkey, John's Langur, John's Langur, Hooded Leaf Monkey, Black Leaf Monkey, Nilgiri Leaf Monkey	✓,
priam	Semnopithecus priam	Tufted Gray Langur, Madras Grey Langur, Coromandel Sacred Langur	✓,
schistaceus	Semnopithecus schistaceus	Nepal Gray Langur, Central Himalayan Langur	✓,
vetulus	Semnopithecus vetulus	Purple-faced Langur, Purple- faced Leaf Monkey	✓,
auratus	Trachypithecus auratus	Javan Lutung, Javan Langur, Ebony Leaf Monkey	✓,
barbei	Trachypithecus barbei	Tenasserim Lutung, Barbe's Langur, Barbe's Langur	
crepusculus	Trachypithecus crepusculus	Indochinese Gray Langur Silvery Lutung, Silvered Langur, Silvered Monkey, Silvered Leaf	
cristatus	Trachypithecus cristatus	Monkey	✓,
delacouri	Trachypithecus delacouri	Delacour's Langur, White- rumped Black Leaf Monkey	✓,
ebenus	Trachypithecus ebenus	Indochinese Black Langur	
francoisi	Trachypithecus francoisi	François's Langur, White Side- burned Black Langur, François's Leaf Monkey, Tonkin Leaf Monkey, Francois's Langur	
geei	Trachypithecus geei	Gee's Golden Langur, Golden Leaf Monkey, Gee's Golden Langur	✓,

		Indochinese Lutung, Germain's Langur, Germain's Silver Langur, Indochinese Silvered Langur	✓,
germaini	Trachypithecus germaini	Hatinh Langur, Stripe-headed Black Langur	✓,
hatinhensis	Trachypithecus hatinhensis	Laotian Langur, Lao Langur, Laotian Black Langur, White-browed Black Langur	✓,
laotum	Trachypithecus laotum	White-headed Langur	
leucocephalus	Trachypithecus leucocephalus	Annamese Langur	
margarita	Trachypithecus margarita	West Javan Langur	✓,
mauritius	Trachypithecus mauritius	Shan Langur	
melamera	Trachypithecus melamera	Dusky Leaf-monkey, Spectacled Leaf Monkey, Dusky Leaf Monkey, Spectacled Langur, Dusky Langur, Spectacled Langur	✓,
obscurus	Trachypithecus obscurus	Phayre's Leaf-monkey, Phayre's Leaf Monkey, Phayre's Langur	✓,
phayrei	Trachypithecus phayrei	Capped Langur, Capped Leaf Monkey, Capped Monkey, Bonneted Langur	✓,
pileatus	Trachypithecus pileatus	White-headed Langur, Golden-headed Langur, Cat Ba Langur	✓,
poliocephalus	Trachypithecus poliocephalus	Popa Langur	
popa	Trachypithecus popa	Selangor Silvered Langur	✓,
selangorensis	Trachypithecus selangorensis	Shortridge's Langur, Shortridge's Capped Langur	
shortridgei	Trachypithecus shortridgei	Western Hoolock Gibbon, Hoolock Gibbon, Western Hoolock	✓,
hoolock	Hoolock hoolock	Eastern Hoolock Gibbon, Eastern Hoolock	
leuconedys	Hoolock leuconedys	Skywalker Hoolock Gibbon	
tianxing	Hoolock tianxing	Abbott's Gray Gibbon	
abbotti	Hylobates abbotti	Agile Gibbon, Dark-handed Gibbon	✓,
agilis	Hylobates agilis	Bornean White-bearded Gibbon, Bornean Agile Gibbon	
albibarbis	Hylobates albibarbis	Northern Gray Gibbon	
funereus	Hylobates funereus	Kloss's Gibbon, Mentawai Gibbon, Dwarf Gibbon, Kloss's Gibbon	
klossii	Hylobates klossii	Gibbon	

lar	Hylobates lar	Lar Gibbon, White-handed Gibbon, Common Gibbon	✓,
moloch	Hylobates moloch	Silvery Javan Gibbon, Silvery Gibbon, Owa Jawa, Moloch Gibbon, Javan Gibbon	✓,
muelleri	Hylobates muelleri	Müller's Bornean Gibbon, Bornean Gibbon, Borneo Gibbon, Grey Gibbon, Bornean Grey Gibbon, Müller's Gibbon	✓,
pileatus	Hylobates pileatus	Pileated Gibbon, Capped Gibbon, Crowned Gibbon	✓,
annamensis	Nomascus annamensis	Northern Yellow-cheeked Crested Gibbon	
concolor	Nomascus concolor	Black Crested Gibbon, Indochinese Gibbon, Crested Gibbon, Black Gibbon	
gabriellae	Nomascus gabriellae	Red-cheeked Gibbon, Buff-cheeked Gibbon, Buffy-cheeked Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked Crested Gibbon	✓,
hainanus	Nomascus hainanus	Hainan Gibbon, Hainan Crested Gibbon, Hainan Black Gibbon, Hainan Black Crested Gibbon	
leucogenys	Nomascus leucogenys	Northern White-cheeked Gibbon, White-cheeked Gibbon	
nasutus	Nomascus nasutus	Cao-vit Crested Gibbon, Cao-vit Black Crested Gibbon, Eastern Black Crested Gibbon	
siki	Nomascus siki	Southern White-cheeked Gibbon	
syndactylus	Symphalangus syndactylus	Siamang	✓,
abelii	Pongo abelii	Sumatran Orangutan	✓,
pygmaeus	Pongo pygmaeus	Bornean Orangutan	✓,
tapanuliensis	Pongo tapanuliensis	Tapanuli Orangutan	
beringei	Gorilla beringei	Eastern Gorilla, Mountain Gorilla	✓,
gorilla	Gorilla gorilla	Western Gorilla, Lowland Gorilla	✓,
paniscus	Pan paniscus	Bonobo, Pygmy Chimpanzee, Gracile Chimpanzee, Dwarf Chimpanzee	

		Chimpanzee, Robust	
		Chimpanzee, Common	
troglydytes	Pan troglodytes	Chimpanzee	✓,
sapiens	Homo sapiens	Human	✓,
		Amur Hedgehog, Manchurian	
amurensis	Erinaceus amurensis	Hedgehog	✓,
		Southern White-breasted	
		Hedgehog, Eastern European	
concolor	Erinaceus concolor	Hedgehog	
		Western European Hedgehog,	
		Western Hedgehog, Northern	
europaeus	Erinaceus europaeus	Hedgehog	✓,
		Northern White-breasted	
roumanicus	Erinaceus roumanicus	Hedgehog	✓,
albiventris	Atelerix albiventris	Four-toed Hedgehog	
		Algerian Hedgehog, North	
algius	Atelerix algius	African Hedgehog	
frontalis	Atelerix frontalis	Southern African Hedgehog	✓,
sclateri	Atelerix sclateri	Somali Hedgehog	
aethiopicus	Paraechinus aethiopicus	Desert Hedgehog	
hypomelas	Paraechinus hypomelas	Brandt's Hedgehog	
micropus	Paraechinus micropus	Indian Hedgehog	✓,
		Madras Hedgehog, Bare-bellied	
nudiventris	Paraechinus nudiventris	Hedgehog	
auritus	Hemiechinus auritus	Long-eared Hedgehog	
		Collared Hedgehog, Indian Long-	
collaris	Hemiechinus collaris	eared Hedgehog	
dauricus	Mesechinus dauricus	Daurian Hedgehog	
		Hugh's Hedgehog, Shaanxi	
hughi	Mesechinus hughi	Hedgehog	
miodon	Mesechinus miodon	Small-toothed Forest Hedgehog	
wangi	Mesechinus wangi	Wang's Forest Hedgehog	
megalotis	Hylomys megalotis	Long-eared Gymnure	
parvus	Hylomys parvus	Dwarf Gymnure	
		Short-tailed Gymnure, Lesser	
suillus	Hylomys suillus	Gymnure	✓,
gymnurus	Echinosorex gymnurus	Moonrat, Gymnure	✓,
sinensis	Neotetracus sinensis	Shrew Gymnure	
hainanensis	Neohylomys hainanensis	Hainan Gymnure	
		Dinagat Gymnure, Dinagat	
aureospinula	Podogymnura aureospinula	Moonrat	
		Mindanao Gymnure, Mindanao	
		Moonrat, Mindanao Wood	
truei	Podogymnura truei	Shrew	
albibarbis	Sorex albibarbis	Eastern Water Shrew	
alpinus	Sorex alpinus	Alpine Shrew	

altoensis	Sorex altoensis	Alto Shrew
antinatorii	Sorex antinatorii	Valais Shrew, VALAIS SHREW
araneus	Sorex araneus	Common Shrew, Eurasian Shrew ✓,
arcticus	Sorex arcticus	Arctic Shrew
arizonae	Sorex arizonae	Arizona Shrew
asper	Sorex asper	Tien Shan Shrew
bedfordiae	Sorex bedfordiae	Lesser Stripe-backed Shrew, Lesser Striped Shrew
bendirii	Sorex bendirii	Marsh Shrew, Pacific Water Shrew
buchariensis	Sorex buchariensis	Pamir Shrew
caecutiens	Sorex caecutiens	Laxmann's Shrew, MASKED SHREW, Masked Shrew
camtschaticus	Sorex camtschaticus	Kamchatcka Shrew
cansulus	Sorex cansulus	Gansu Shrew
chiapensis	Sorex chiapensis	Chiapan Shrew
cinereus	Sorex cinereus	Cinereus Shrew, Masked Shrew
coronatus	Sorex coronatus	Crowned Shrew, Millet's Shrew
cruzi	Sorex cruzi	Cruz's Long-tailed Shrew
cylindricauda	Sorex cylindricauda	Stripe-backed Shrew, Greater Stripe-backed Shrew
daphaenodon	Sorex daphaenodon	Large-toothed Siberian Shrew
dispar	Sorex dispar	Long-tailed Shrew
emarginatus	Sorex emarginatus	Zacatecas Shrew
excelsus	Sorex excelsus	Highland Shrew, Lofty Shrew
eximius	Sorex eximius	Western Pygmy Shrew
fontinalis	Sorex fontinalis	Maryland Shrew
fumeus	Sorex fumeus	Smoky Shrew
gomphus	Sorex gomphus	Yunnan Striped Shrew
gracillimus	Sorex gracillimus	Slender Shrew
granarius	Sorex granarius	Iberian Shrew, Lagranja Shrew
haydeni	Sorex haydeni	Prairie Shrew, Hayden's Shrew
hosonoi	Sorex hosonoi	Azumi Shrew
hoyi	Sorex hoyi	American Pygmy Shrew, Pygmy Shrew
ibarra	Sorex ibarra	Ibarra's Shrew

isodon	Sorex isodon	Even-toothed Shrew, TAIGA
ixtlanensis	Sorex ixtlanensis	SHREW, Taiga Shrew Ixtlan Shrew
jacksoni	Sorex jacksoni	Saint Lawrence Island Shrew, St
kozlovi	Sorex kozlovi	Lawrence Island Shrew Kozlov's Shrew
leucogaster	Sorex leucogaster	Paramushir Shrew
longirostris	Sorex longirostris	Southeastern Shrew
lyelli	Sorex lyelli	Mount Lyell Shrew
macrodon	Sorex macrodon	Large-toothed Shrew
madrensis	Sorex madrensis	Sierra Shrew
maritimensis	Sorex maritimensis	Maritime Shrew
mccarthyi	Sorex mccarthyi	McCarthy's Shrew
mediopua	Sorex mediopua	Jalisco Shrew
merriami	Sorex merriami	Merriam's Shrew
milleri	Sorex milleri	Carmen Mountain Shrew Eurasian Least Shrew, Least Siberian Shrew, Miniscule Shrew, Least Shrew
minutissimus	Sorex minutissimus	Eurasian Pygmy Shrew, Pygmy Shrew
minutus	Sorex minutus	Ussuri Shrew
mirabilis	Sorex mirabilis	
monticola	Sorex monticola	Montane Shrew, Dusky Shrew
mutabilis	Sorex mutabilis	Mutable Shrew
nanus	Sorex nanus	Dwarf Shrew
navigator	Sorex navigator	Western Water Shrew
nepalensis	Sorex nepalensis	Nepalese Striped Shrew
obscurus	Sorex obscurus	Northern Montane Shrew
oreopolus	Sorex oreopolus	Mexican Long-tailed Shrew
orizabae	Sorex orizabae	Orizaba Shrew
ornatus	Sorex ornatus	Ornate Shrew
pacificus	Sorex pacificus	Pacific Shrew American Water Shrew, Water Shrew
palustris	Sorex palustris	Kashmir Shrew
planiceps	Sorex planiceps	Portenko's Shrew
portenkoi	Sorex portenkoi	Preble's Shrew
preblei	Sorex preblei	Pribilof Island Shrew
pribilofensis	Sorex pribilofensis	Radde's Shrew
raddei	Sorex raddei	Flat-skulled Shrew
roboratus	Sorex roboratus	Olympic Shrew
rohweri	Sorex rohweri	Salvin's Shrew
salvini	Sorex salvini	Appenine Shrew, Appennine Shrew
samniticus	Sorex samniticus	Caucasian Shrew
satunini	Sorex satunini	

saussurei	Sorex saussurei	Saussure's Shrew
sclateri	Sorex sclateri	Sclater's Shrew
shinto	Sorex shinto	Shinto Shrew
sinalis	Sorex sinalis	Chinese Shrew, Dusky Shrew
sonomae	Sorex sonomae	Fog Shrew
stizodon	Sorex stizodon	San Cristobal Shrew
tenellus	Sorex tenellus	Inyo Shrew
thibetanus	Sorex thibetanus	Tibetan Shrew
trowbridgii	Sorex trowbridgii	Trowbridge's Shrew
tundrensis	Sorex tundrensis	Tundra Shrew, TUNDRA SHREW
ugyunak	Sorex ugyunak	Barren Ground Shrew
unguiculatus	Sorex unguiculatus	Long-clawed Shrew
vagrans	Sorex vagrans	Vagrant Shrew
ventralis	Sorex ventralis	Chestnut-bellied Shrew
veraecrucis	Sorex veraecrucis	Veracruz Shrew
veraepacis	Sorex veraepacis	Verapaz Shrew
volnuchini	Sorex volnuchini	Caucasian Pygmy Shrew, Ukrainian Shrew
wardi	Sorex wardi	Ward's Striped Shrew
alticola	Cryptotis alticola	Central Mexican Broad-clawed Shrew
aroensis	Cryptotis aroensis	Aroa Small-eared Shrew
berlandieri	Cryptotis berlandieri	Berlandier's Least Shrew
brachyonyx	Cryptotis brachyonyx	Eastern Cordillera Small-footed Shrew
cavatorculus	Cryptotis cavatorculus	Santa Barbara Broad-clawed Shrew
celaque	Cryptotis celaque	Celaque Broad-clawed Shrew
colombianus	Cryptotis colombianus	Colombian Small-eared Shrew
dinirensis	Cryptotis dinirensis	Dinira Small-eared Shrew
eckerlini	Cryptotis eckerlini	Cucurucho Broad-clawed Shrew
endersi	Cryptotis endersi	Ender's Small-eared Shrew, Enders' S Small-eared Shrew
equatoris	Cryptotis equatoris	Ecuadorean Small-eared Shrew
evaristoi	Cryptotis evaristoi	Evaristo's Small-eared Shrew
goldmani	Cryptotis goldmani	Goldman's Broad-clawed Shrew, Goldman's Small-eared Shrew, Goldman's Small Eared Shrew
goodwini	Cryptotis goodwini	Goodwin's Broad-clawed Shrew
gracilis	Cryptotis gracilis	Talamancan Small-eared Shrew, Talamancan Small Eared Shrew

griseoventris	Cryptotis griseoventris	Guatamalan Small Eared Shrew
hondurensis	Cryptotis hondurensis	Honduran Small-eared Shrew, Honduran Small Eared Shrew
lacandonensis	Cryptotis lacandonensis	Lacandona Small-eared Shrew
lacertosus	Cryptotis lacertosus	Muscular Broad-clawed Shrew Goodwin's Broad-clawed Shrew, Goodwin's Small-eared Shrew, Goodwin's Small Eared Shrew
magnimanus	Cryptotis magnimanus	Big Mexican Small-eared Shrew, Big Small-eared Shrew
magnus	Cryptotis magnus	Mam Broad-clawed Shrew
mam	Cryptotis mam	Mataquescuintla Broad-clawed Shrew
matsoni	Cryptotis matsoni	Yucatan Small-eared Shrew
mayensis	Cryptotis mayensis	Omoa Broad-clawed Shrew
mccarthyi	Cryptotis mccarthyi	Medellín Small-eared Shrew
medellinius	Cryptotis medellinius	Merida Small-eared Shrew
meridensis	Cryptotis meridensis	
merriami	Cryptotis merriami	Merriam's Small-eared Shrew
merus	Cryptotis merus	Darien Small Eared Shrew
mexicanus	Cryptotis mexicanus	Mexican Small-eared Shrew
montecristo	Cryptotis montecristo	Montecristo Broad-clawed Shrew
monteverdensis	Cryptotis monteverdensis	Monteverde Small-eared Shrew
montivagus	Cryptotis montivagus	Ecuadorean Small-eared Shrew, Wandering Small-eared Shrew
nelsoni	Cryptotis nelsoni	Nelson's Small Eared Shrew
niausa	Cryptotis niausa	Blind Small-eared Shrew
nigrescens	Cryptotis nigrescens	Blackish Small-eared Shrew Grizzled Mexican Small-eared Shrew
obscurus	Cryptotis obscurus	
oreoryctes	Cryptotis oreoryctes	Highland Broad-clawed Shrew
orophilus	Cryptotis orophilus	Central American Least Shrew
osgoodi	Cryptotis osgoodi	Osgood's Small-eared Shrew North American Least Shrew, Least Shrew
parvus	Cryptotis parvus	
peregrinus	Cryptotis peregrinus	Oaxacan Broad-clawed Shrew
perijensis	Cryptotis perijensis	Perija Small-eared Shrew
peruviensis	Cryptotis peruviensis	Peruvian Small-eared Shrew
phillipsii	Cryptotis phillipsii	Phillip's Small-eared Shrew

pueblensis	Cryptotis pueblensis	Puebla Least Shrew
soricinus	Cryptotis soricinus	Mexican Least Shrew
		Scaly-footed Small-eared Shrew, Western Colombian
squamipes	Cryptotis squamipes	Small-eared Shrew
tamensis	Cryptotis tamensis	Tamá Small-eared Shrew
		Thomas' Small-eared Shrew,
thomasi	Cryptotis thomasi	Thomas's Small-eared Shrew
tropicalis	Cryptotis tropicalis	Tropical Small-eared Shrew
venezuelensis	Cryptotis venezuelensis	Venezuelan Small-eared Shrew
brevicauda	Blarina brevicauda	Northern Short-tailed Shrew
carolinensis	Blarina carolinensis	Southern Short-tailed Shrew
hylophaga	Blarina hylophaga	Elliot's Short-tailed Shrew
peninsulae	Blarina peninsulae	Everglades Short-tailed Shrew
shermani	Blarina shermani	Sherman's Short-tailed Shrew
		Asiatic Short-tailed Shrew,
quadraticauda	Blarinella quadraticauda	Northern Short-tailed Shrew,
		Sichuan Short-tailed Shrew
		Burmese Short-tailed Shrew,
wardi	Blarinella wardi	Southern Short-tailed Shrew,
		Ward's Short-tailed Shrew
griselda	Parablarinella griselda	Indochinese Short-tailed Shrew
assamensis	Anourosorex assamensis	Assam Mole Shrew
schmidi	Anourosorex schmidi	Giant Mole Shrew
		Chinese Mole Shrew, Chinese
squamipes	Anourosorex squamipes	Short-tailed Shrew, Mole Shrew
yamashinai	Anourosorex yamashinai	Taiwanese Mole Shrew
cockrumi	Notiosorex cockrumi	Cockrum's Grey Shrew
crawfordi	Notiosorex crawfordi	Desert Shrew
evotis	Notiosorex evotis	Large-eared Grey Shrew
tataticuli	Notiosorex tataticuli	Ticul's Gray Shrew
villai	Notiosorex villai	Villa's Grey Shrew
gigas	Megasorex gigas	Mexican Shrew
		Taiwan Brown-toothed Shrew,
fumidus	Pseudosoriculus fumidus	Taiwanese Red-toothed Shrew
baileyi	Episoriculus baileyi	Bailey's Brown-toothed Shrew
		Hodgson's Brown-toothed
caudatus	Episoriculus caudatus	Shrew

leucops	Episoriculus leucops	Long-tailed Brown-toothed Shrew	
		Arboreal Brown-toothed Shrew, Long-tailed Mountain Shrew	
macrurus	Episoriculus macrurus	Sichuan Brown-toothed Shrew	✓,
sacratus	Episoriculus sacratus	Nepalese Brown-toothed Shrew	
soluensis	Episoriculus soluensis	Hidden Brown-toothed Shrew	
umbrinus	Episoriculus umbrinus	Himalayan Shrew, Sikkim Large-clawed Shrew	✓,
nigrescens	Soriculus nigrescens	Van Sung's Shrew	
caovansunga	Chodsigoa caovansunga	Dabieshan Long-tailed Shrew	
dabieshanensis	Chodsigoa dabieshanensis	Dusky Brown-toothed Shrew	
furva	Chodsigoa furva	Hoffmann's Brown-toothed Shrew	
hoffmanni	Chodsigoa hoffmanni	De Winton's Shrew	
hypsibia	Chodsigoa hypsibia	Lowe's Shrew	
parca	Chodsigoa parca		
parva	Chodsigoa parva	Pygmy Brown-toothed Shrew,	
salenskii	Chodsigoa salenskii	Pygmy Red-toothed Shrew	
smithii	Chodsigoa smithii	Salenski's Shrew	
sodalis	Chodsigoa sodalis	Smith's Shrew	
		Lesser Taiwanese Shrew	
		Malayan Water Shrew, Hantu Water Shrew, Asiatic Water Shrew	
hantu	Crossogale hantu	Bornean Water Shrew, Borneo Water Shrew, Sunda Water Shrew	
phaeura	Crossogale phaeura	Sumatran Water Shrew,	
sumatrana	Crossogale sumatrana	Sumatra Water Shrew	
himalayica	Chimarrogale himalayica	Himalayan Water Shrew,	
leander	Chimarrogale leander	Elegant Water Shrew	
		Leander's Water Shrew	
platycephala	Chimarrogale platycephala	Japanese Water Shrew, Flat-headed Water Shrew	
styani	Chimarrogale styani	Chinese Water Shrew, Styan's Water Shrew	
varennei	Chimarrogale varennei	Vietnamese Water Shrew	
		Elegant Water Shrew, Web-footed Water Shrew	
elegans	Nectogale elegans	Sikkim Water Shrew	
sikhimensis	Nectogale sikhimensis		
		Southern Water Shrew,	
anomalus	Neomys anomalus	Mediterranean Water Shrew,	
		Eurasian Water Shrew, Water Shrew, Northern Water Shrew	
fodiens	Neomys fodiens		

milleri	Neomys milleri	Miller's Water Shrew
teres	Neomys teres	Transcaucasian Water Shrew
muscorum	Palawanosorex muscorum	Palawan Moss Shrew
pearsoni	Solisorex pearsoni	Pearson's Long-clawed Shrew
feroculus	Feroculus feroculus	Kelaart's Long-clawed Shrew
aequatorius	Suncus aequatorius	Taita Shrew
ater	Suncus ater	Black Shrew
dayi	Suncus dayi	Day's Shrew
		Etruscan Shrew, Pygmy White-toothed Shrew, Savi's Pygmy Shrew, White-toothed Pygmy Shrew
etruscus	Suncus etruscus	Shrew
		Ceylon Pygmy Shrew, Sri Lanka Shrew
fellowesgordoni	Suncus fellowesgordoni	Bornean Pygmy Shrew, Hose's Shrew
hosei	Suncus hosei	Hututs' Pygmy Shrew
hututsi	Suncus hututsi	Least Dwarf Shrew
infinitesimus	Suncus infinitesimus	Greater Dwarf Shrew
lixa	Suncus lixa	Malayan Pygmy Shrew, Malayan Pygmy Shrew
malayanus	Suncus malayanus	Climbing Shrew
megalurus	Suncus megalurus	Flores Shrew
mertensi	Suncus mertensi	Hill Shrew, Montane Shrew, Sri Lanka Highland Shrew
montanus	Suncus montanus	House Shrew, Asian House Shrew
murinus	Suncus murinus	Shrew ✓,
niger	Suncus niger	Nilgri Highland Shrew
		Gabon Dwarf Shrew, Remy's Pygmy Shrew, Remy's Shrew
remyi	Suncus remyi	Anderson's Shrew
stoliczkanus	Suncus stoliczkanus	Lesser Dwarf Shrew
varilla	Suncus varilla	
		Ceylon Jungle Shrew, Jungle Shrew, Sri Lankan Shrew Shrew;
zeylanicus	Suncus zeylanicus	Sri Lankan Shrew
suncoides	Ruwenzorisorex suncoides	Ruwenzori Shrew
akaibei	Sylvisorex akaibei	Dudu Akaibe's Pygmy Shrew
camerunensis	Sylvisorex camerunensis	Cameroonian Forest Shrew
corbeti	Sylvisorex corbeti	Corbet's Forest Shrew, Corbet's Pygmy Shrew
		Grant's Forest Shrew, Grant's Shrew
granti	Sylvisorex granti	Howell's Forest Shrew, Howell's Shrew
howelli	Sylvisorex howelli	Shrew

isabellae	Sylvisorex isabellae	Bioko Forest Shrew, Isabella Shrew
johnstoni	Sylvisorex johnstoni	Johnston's Forest Shrew,
konganensis	Sylvisorex konganensis	Johnston's Shrew Kongana Shrew
lunaris	Sylvisorex lunaris	Moon Forest Shrew, Crescent Shrew
morio	Sylvisorex morio	Arrogant Shrew, Mt. Cameroon Forest Shrew
ollula	Sylvisorex ollula	Forest Musk Shrew, Greater Forest Shrew
oriundus	Sylvisorex oriundus	Lesser Forest Shrew, Mountain Shrew
pluvialis	Sylvisorex pluvialis	Rain Forest Shrew
silvanorum	Sylvisorex silvanorum	Bamenda Pygmy Shrew
vulcanorum	Sylvisorex vulcanorum	Volcano Shrew
somereni	Scutisorex somereni	Armored Shrew
thori	Scutisorex thori	Thor's Hero Shrew
graueri	Paracrocidura graueri	Grauer's Large-headed Shrew, Grauer's Shrew
maxima	Paracrocidura maxima	Greater Large-headed Shrew, Greater Shrew
schoutedeni	Paracrocidura schoutedeni	Lesser Large-headed Shrew, Schouteden's Shrew
pulchellus	Diplomesodon pulchellus	Piebald Shrew
abscondita	Crocidura abscondita	Javan Hidden Shrew
afeworkbekelei	Crocidura afeworkbekelei	Sanetti Shrew
aleksandrissi	Crocidura aleksandrissi	Alexandrian Shrew, Cyrenaica Shrew
allex	Crocidura allex	East African Highland White-toothed Shrew
andamanensis	Crocidura andamanensis	Andaman Shrew
anhuiensis	Crocidura anhuiensis	Anhui White-toothed Shrew
annamitensis	Crocidura annamitensis	Annamite Shrew
ansellorum	Crocidura ansellorum	Ansell's Shrew
arabica	Crocidura arabica	Arabian Shrew
arispae	Crocidura arispae	Jackass Shrew
armenica	Crocidura armenica	Armenian Shrew
attenuata	Crocidura attenuata	Grey Shrew, Indochinese Shrew ✓,
attila	Crocidura attila	Hun Shrew
australis	Crocidura australis	South-west Peninsula White-toothed Shrew
baileyi	Crocidura baileyi	Bailey's Shrew
baletae	Crocidura baletae	Balete's White-toothed Shrew
baluensis	Crocidura baluensis	Kinabalu Shrew
batakorum	Crocidura batakorum	Batak Shrew
beata	Crocidura beata	Mindanao Shrew

beccarii	<i>Crocidura beccarii</i>	Beccari's Shrew
bottegi	<i>Crocidura bottegi</i>	Bottego's Shrew
bottegoides	<i>Crocidura bottegoides</i>	Bale Shrew
brevicauda	<i>Crocidura brevicauda</i>	Short-tailed White-toothed Shrew
brunnea	<i>Crocidura brunnea</i>	Thick-tailed Shrew
buettikoferi	<i>Crocidura buettikoferi</i>	Buettikofer's Shrew
		Dusky White-toothed Shrew, African Dusky Shrew, African Foggy Shrew
caliginea	<i>Crocidura caliginea</i>	
canariensis	<i>Crocidura canariensis</i>	Canarian Shrew, Canary Shrew
caspica	<i>Crocidura caspica</i>	Caspian Shrew
caudicrassa	<i>Crocidura caudicrassa</i>	Thick-tailed Sulawesi White-toothed Shrew
caudipilosa	<i>Crocidura caudipilosa</i>	Hairy-tailed White-toothed Shrew
cinderella	<i>Crocidura cinderella</i>	Cinderella Shrew
		Congo Shrew, Congo White- toothed Shrew
congobelgica	<i>Crocidura congobelgica</i>	
cranbrooki	<i>Crocidura cranbrooki</i>	Cranbrook's Shrew
crenata	<i>Crocidura crenata</i>	Long-footed Shrew
crossei	<i>Crocidura crossei</i>	Crosse's Shrew
cyanea	<i>Crocidura cyanea</i>	Reddish-gray Musk Shrew
denti	<i>Crocidura denti</i>	Dent's Shrew
desperata	<i>Crocidura desperata</i>	Desperate Shrew
dhofarensis	<i>Crocidura dhofarensis</i>	Dhofarian Shrew
dolichura	<i>Crocidura dolichura</i>	Long-tailed Musk Shrew
dongyangjiangensis	<i>Crocidura dongyangjiangensis</i>	Dongjiangyuan White-toothed Shrew
douceti	<i>Crocidura douceti</i>	Doucet's Musk Shrew
dracula	<i>Crocidura dracula</i>	Large White-toothed Shrew
		Dsinezumi Shrew, Japanese White-toothed Shrew
dsinezumi	<i>Crocidura dsinezumi</i>	Ivory Coast White-toothed Shrew
eburnea	<i>Crocidura eburnea</i>	
eisentrauti	<i>Crocidura eisentrauti</i>	Eisentraut's Shrew
elgonius	<i>Crocidura elgonius</i>	Elgon Shrew
elongata	<i>Crocidura elongata</i>	Elongated Shrew
erica	<i>Crocidura erica</i>	Heather Shrew
fingui	<i>Crocidura fingui</i>	Fingui White-toothed Shrew
fischeri	<i>Crocidura fischeri</i>	Fischer's Shrew
flavescens	<i>Crocidura flavescens</i>	Greater Red Musk Shrew
floweri	<i>Crocidura floweri</i>	Flower's Shrew
foetida	<i>Crocidura foetida</i>	Bornean Shrew
foxi	<i>Crocidura foxi</i>	Fox's Shrew
fuliginosa	<i>Crocidura fuliginosa</i>	Southeast Asian Shrew
fulvastra	<i>Crocidura fulvastra</i>	Savanna Shrew
fumosa	<i>Crocidura fumosa</i>	Smoky White-toothed Shrew

		Bicolored Musk Shrew, Tiny
fuscumurina	Crocidura fuscumurina	Musk Shrew
gathornei	Crocidura gathornei	Gathorne's Shrew
glassi	Crocidura glassi	Glass's Shrew
goliath	Crocidura goliath	Goliath Shrew
gracilipes	Crocidura gracilipes	Peter's Musk Shrew
		Large-headed Forest Shrew, Large-headed Shrew
grandiceps	Crocidura grandiceps	Greater Mindanao Shrew, Mt.
		Malindang Shrew
grandis	Crocidura grandis	Grasse's Shrew
grassei	Crocidura grassei	Luzon Shrew
grayi	Crocidura grayi	Greenwood's Shrew
greenwoodae	Crocidura greenwoodae	Guldenstadt's White-toothed Shrew
gueldenstaedtii	Crocidura gueldenstaedtii	Guy's Shrew
guy	Crocidura guy	Harena Shrew
harensa	Crocidura harensa	
		Sinharaja White-toothed Shrew
hikmiya	Crocidura hikmiya	Hildegard's Shrew
hildegardeae	Crocidura hildegardeae	Hill's Shrew
hilliana	Crocidura hilliana	Lesser Red Musk Shrew
hirta	Crocidura hirta	Andaman Spiny Shrew, Andaman Shrew
hispida	Crocidura hispida	Horsefield's Shrew
horsfieldii	Crocidura horsfieldii	Hutan Shrew
hutanis	Crocidura hutanis	Indochinese Shrew
indochinensis	Crocidura indochinensis	Jackson's Shrew
jacksoni	Crocidura jacksoni	Jenkin's Shrew, Jenkin's Andaman Spiny Shrew
jenkinsi	Crocidura jenkinsi	Jouvenet's Shrew
jouvenetae	Crocidura juvenetae	Katinka's Shrew
katinka	Crocidura katinka	Ke Go White-toothed Shrew
kegoensis	Crocidura kegoensis	Kivu Shrew
kivuana	Crocidura kivuana	Lamotte's Shrew
lamottei	Crocidura lamottei	Kivu Long-haired Shrew, Lemara Shrew
lanosa	Crocidura lanosa	Ussuri Shrew
lasiura	Crocidura lasiura	
		Latona Shrew, Latona's Shrew
latona	Crocidura latona	Sulawesi Shrew
lea	Crocidura lea	Sumatran Giant Shrew
lepidura	Crocidura lepidura	
		Bicolored Shrew, Bicoloured White-toothed Shrew
leucodon	Crocidura leucodon	Sulawesi Tiny Shrew, Celebes Shrew
levicula	Crocidura levicula	

littoralis	Crocidura littoralis	Butiaba Naked-tailed Shrew,
longipes	Crocidura longipes	Naked-tail Shrew
		Savanna Swamp Shrew
		Lucina's Shrew, Moorland
lucina	Crocidura lucina	Shrew, Morrland Shrew
ludia	Crocidura ludia	Dramatic Shrew, Ludia's Shrew
		Greater Gray-brown Musk
luna	Crocidura luna	Shrew ✓,
lusitania	Crocidura lusitania	Mauritanian Shrew
lwiroensis	Crocidura lwiroensis	Lwiro Shrew
macarthur	Crocidura macarthur	Macarthur's Shrew
macmillani	Crocidura macmillani	Macmillan's Shrew
macowi	Crocidura macowi	Macow's Shrew, Nyiro Shrew
makeda	Crocidura makeda	Makeda White-toothed Shrew
malayana	Crocidura malayana	Malayan Shrew
manengubae	Crocidura manengubae	Manenguba Shrew
		Makwassie Musk Shrew,
maquassiensis	Crocidura maquassiensis	Maquassie Musk Shrew
mariquensis	Crocidura mariquensis	Swamp Musk Shrew
		Dark Shrew, Gracile Naked-
maurisca	Crocidura maurisca	tailed Shrew
maxi	Crocidura maxi	Javanese Shrew, Max's Shrew
mdumai	Crocidura mdumai	Mduma's Shrew
mediocris	Crocidura mediocris	Central Sulawesi White-toothed Shrew
microelongata	Crocidura microelongata	Small Elongated White-toothed Shrew
mindorus	Crocidura mindorus	Mindoro Shrew
miya	Crocidura miya	Sri Lankan Long-tailed Shrew
		Kilimanjaro Shrew, Rombo
monax	Crocidura monax	Shrew
monticola	Crocidura monticola	Sunda Shrew
montis	Crocidura montis	Montane White-toothed Shrew
munissii	Crocidura munissii	Munissi's Shrew
		Mouse-tailed Shrew, West
muricauda	Crocidura muricauda	African Long-tailed Shrew
musseri	Crocidura musseri	Mossy Forest Shrew
mutesae	Crocidura mutesae	Uganda Large-toothed Shrew,
		Ugandan Musk Shrew
		Dwarf White-toothed Shrew,
nana	Crocidura nana	Somali Dwarf Shrew
		Savanna Dwarf Shrew, Tiny
nanilla	Crocidura nanilla	White-toothed Shrew

narcondamica	Crocidura narcondamica	Narcondom White-toothed Shrew
neglecta	Crocidura neglecta	Neglected White-toothed Shrew
negrina	Crocidura negrina	Negros Shrew
newmarki	Crocidura newmarki	Newmark's Shrew
nicobarica	Crocidura nicobarica	Nicobar Shrew, Nicobar White-tailed Shrew
nigeriae	Crocidura nigeriae	Nigerian Shrew
nigricans	Crocidura nigricans	Blackish White-toothed Shrew,
nigripes	Crocidura nigripes	Black White-toothed Shrew
nigrofusca	Crocidura nigrofusca	Black-footed Shrew
nimbae	Crocidura nimbae	African Black Shrew, Tenebrous Shrew
nimbasilvanus	Crocidura nimbasilvanus	Nimba Shrew
ninoyi	Crocidura ninoyi	Nimba Giant White-toothed Shrew
niobe	Crocidura niobe	Sibuyan Shrew
normalis	Crocidura normalis	Niobe's Shrew, Stony Shrew
obscurior	Crocidura obscurior	Typical Sulawesi White-toothed Shrew
olivieri	Crocidura olivieri	Obscure White-toothed Shrew,
ordinaria	Crocidura ordinaria	West African Pygmy Shrew
orientalis	Crocidura orientalis	Olivier's Shrew, African Giant Shrew ✓,
orii	Crocidura orii	West Sulawesi White-toothed Shrew
pachyura	Crocidura pachyura	Oriental Shrew
palawanensis	Crocidura palawanensis	Ryukyu Shrew, Orii's Shrew,
pallida	Crocidura pallida	Amami Shrew
panayensis	Crocidura panayensis	North African White-toothed Shrew, Pantellerian Shrew
paradoxura	Crocidura paradoxura	Palawan Shrew
parva	Crocidura parva	Pallid-footed White-toothed Shrew
parvipes	Crocidura parvipes	Panay White-toothed Shrew
pasha	Crocidura pasha	Sumatran Long-tailed Shrew,
pergrisea	Crocidura pergrisea	Paradox Shrew
phaeura	Crocidura phaeura	Tiny Sulawesi White-toothed Shrew
phanluongi	Crocidura phanluongi	Small-footed Shrew
phuquocensis	Crocidura phuquocensis	Pasha Shrew, Sahelian Tiny Shrew
picea	Crocidura picea	Pale Grey Shrew
pitmani	Crocidura pitmani	Guramba Shrew
		Dr. Phan Luong Shrew
		Phu Hoc Shrew
		Cameroonian Shrew, Pitch Shrew
		Pitman's Shrew

planiceps	<i>Crocidura planiceps</i>	Flat-headed Shrew
poensis	<i>Crocidura poensis</i>	Fraser's Musk Shrew
polia	<i>Crocidura polia</i>	Fuscous Shrew, Polia's Shrew
pseudorhoditis	<i>Crocidura pseudorhoditis</i>	North Peninsula White-toothed Shrew Kashmir White-toothed Shrew, Dusky Shrew
pullata	<i>Crocidura pullata</i>	Southern Elongated White-toothed Shrew
quasielongata	<i>Crocidura quasielongata</i>	
raineyi	<i>Crocidura raineyi</i>	Rainey Shrew, Rainey's Shrew
ramona	<i>Crocidura ramona</i>	Negev Shrew
rapax	<i>Crocidura rapax</i>	Chinese White-toothed Shrew
religiosa	<i>Crocidura religiosa</i>	Egyptian Pygmy Shrew Sulawesi White-handed Shrew, Temboan Shrew
rhoditis	<i>Crocidura rhoditis</i>	Roosvelt's Shrew
roosevelti	<i>Crocidura roosevelti</i>	
russula	<i>Crocidura russula</i>	White-toothed Shrew, Greater White-toothed Shrew
sapaensis	<i>Crocidura sapaensis</i>	Sa Pa Shrew Moon Shrew, Ugandan Lowland Shrew
selina	<i>Crocidura selina</i>	Serezkaya Shrew
serezkyensis	<i>Crocidura serezkyensis</i>	Asian Lesser White-toothed Shrew, Shantung Shrew
shantungensis	<i>Crocidura shantungensis</i>	Siberian Shrew
sibirica	<i>Crocidura sibirica</i>	Sicilian Shrew
sibirica	<i>Crocidura sibirica</i>	
sicula	<i>Crocidura sicula</i>	
silacea	<i>Crocidura silacea</i>	Lesser Gray-brown Musk Shrew
similiturba	<i>Crocidura similiturba</i>	Mebado White-toothed Shrew
smithii	<i>Crocidura smithii</i>	Desert Musk Shrew
sokolovi	<i>Crocidura sokolovi</i>	Sokolov's Shrew
solita	<i>Crocidura solita</i>	West-central Sulawesi White-toothed Shrew
somalica	<i>Crocidura somalica</i>	Somali Shrew Kahuzi Swamp Shrew, Narrow- headed Shrew
stenocephala	<i>Crocidura stenocephala</i>	Lesser Shrew, Lesser White- toothed Shrew
suaveolens	<i>Crocidura suaveolens</i>	Iranian Shrew
susiana	<i>Crocidura susiana</i>	Kuroda's White-toothed Shrew
tadae	<i>Crocidura tadae</i>	Taiwanese Gray Shrew
tanakae	<i>Crocidura tanakae</i>	Tanzanian Shrew
tansaniana	<i>Crocidura tansaniana</i>	
tarella	<i>Crocidura tarella</i>	Tarella Shrew, Ugandan Shrew
tarfayensis	<i>Crocidura tarfayensis</i>	Tarfaya Shrew, Saharan Shrew

telfordi	<i>Crocidura telfordi</i>	Telford's Shrew
tenebrosa	<i>Crocidura tenebrosa</i>	Dark White-toothed Shrew
tenuis	<i>Crocidura tenuis</i>	Timor Shrew, Thin Shrew
thalia	<i>Crocidura thalia</i>	Thalia Shrew, Thalia's Shrew
theresae	<i>Crocidura theresae</i>	Therese's Shrew
		Sao Tomé Shrew, São Tomé
thomensis	<i>Crocidura thomensis</i>	Shrew
trichura	<i>Crocidura trichura</i>	Christmas Island Shrew
		Tumultuous Shrew, Turbo
turba	<i>Crocidura turba</i>	Shrew
ultima	<i>Crocidura ultima</i>	Ultimate Shrew
umbra	<i>Crocidura umbra</i>	Javan Ghost Shrew
usambarae	<i>Crocidura usambarae</i>	Usambara Shrew
viaria	<i>Crocidura viaria</i>	Savanna Path Shrew
virgata	<i>Crocidura virgata</i>	Mamfe Shrew
voi	<i>Crocidura voi</i>	Voi Shrew
vorax	<i>Crocidura vorax</i>	Voracious Shrew
vosmaeri	<i>Crocidura vosmaeri</i>	Banka Shrew
		Lesser Ryukyu Shrew, Watase's
watasei	<i>Crocidura watasei</i>	Shrew
whitakeri	<i>Crocidura whitakeri</i>	Whitaker's Shrew
wimmeri	<i>Crocidura wimmeri</i>	Wimmer's Shrew
wuchihensis	<i>Crocidura wuchihensis</i>	Hainan Island Shrew
		Vermiculate Shrew, Xanthippe's
xantippe	<i>Crocidura xantippe</i>	Shrew
yaldeni	<i>Crocidura yaldeni</i>	Beletta Shrew
yankariensis	<i>Crocidura yankariensis</i>	Yankari Shrew
zaphiri	<i>Crocidura zaphiri</i>	Zaphir's Shrew
zarudnyi	<i>Crocidura zarudnyi</i>	Zarudny's Shrew
zimmeri	<i>Crocidura zimmeri</i>	Upemba Shrew, Zimmer's Shrew
		Cretan Shrew, CRETAN SHREW,
		Cretan White-toothed Shrew,
		CRETAN WHITE-TOOTHED
zimmermanni	<i>Crocidura zimmermanni</i>	SHREW, Zimmermann's Shrew
		Aberdare Mole Shrew,
norae	<i>Surdisorex norae</i>	Aberdare Shrew
		Mt. Kenya Mole Shrew, Mt.
polulus	<i>Surdisorex polulus</i>	Kenya Shrew
schlitteri	<i>Surdisorex schlitteri</i>	Schlitter's Mole Shrew
phillipsorum	<i>Congosorex phillipsorum</i>	Phillips' Congo Shrew
		Greater Congo Shrew, Poll's
polli	<i>Congosorex polli</i>	Shrew
verheyeni	<i>Congosorex verheyeni</i>	Lesser Congo Shrew
babaulti	<i>Myosorex babaulti</i>	Babault's Mouse Shrew
blarina	<i>Myosorex blarina</i>	Montane Mouse Shrew

bururiensis	Myosorex bururiensis	Bururi Forest Shrew Dark-footed Forest Shrew, Dark-footed Mouse Shrew
cafer	Myosorex cafer	Eisentraut's Mouse Shrew
eisentrauti	Myosorex eisentrauti	Geata Mouse Shrew
geata	Myosorex geata	Nyika Burrowing Shrew
gnoskei	Myosorex gnoskei	Kahuzi Swamp Shrew
jejei	Myosorex jejei	Misotshi-Kabogo Myosorex
kabogoensis	Myosorex kabogoensis	Kihaule's Mouse Shrew
kihaulei	Myosorex kihaulei	Long-tailed Forest Shrew
longicaudatus	Myosorex longicaudatus	Meester's Mouse Shrew
meesteri	Myosorex meesteri	Oku Mouse Shrew
okuensis	Myosorex okuensis	Rumpi Mouse Shrew
rumpii	Myosorex rumpii	Schaller's Mouse Shrew
schalleri	Myosorex schalleri	Sclater's Mouse Shrew, Sclater's Tiny Mouse Shrew
sclateri	Myosorex sclateri	Thin Mouse Shrew
tenuis	Myosorex tenuis	Forest Shrew
varius	Myosorex varius	Kilimanjaro Mouse Shrew
zinki	Myosorex zinki	Equivalent-teeth Shrew Mole
aequodonia	Uropsilus aequodonia	Anderson's Shrew Mole
andersoni	Uropsilus andersoni	Black-backed Shrew Mole
atronates	Uropsilus atronates	Dabie Mountains Shrew Mole
dabieshanensis	Uropsilus dabieshanensis	Gracile Shrew Mole
gracilis	Uropsilus gracilis	Inquisitive Shrew Mole
investigator	Uropsilus investigator	Snow Mountain Shrew Mole
nivatus	Uropsilus nivatus	Chinese Shrew Mole
soricipes	Uropsilus soricipes	Gansu Mole
oweni	Scapanulus oweni	Hairy-tailed Mole
breweri	Parascalops breweri	Mexican Mole
anthonyi	Scapanus anthonyi	Broad-footed Mole
latimanus	Scapanus latimanus	Medog Mole
medogensis	Alpiscaptulus medogensis	Southern Broad-footed Mole
occultus	Scapanus occultus	Coast Mole
orarius	Scapanus orarius	Townsend's Mole
townsendii	Scapanus townsendii	Eastern Mole
aquaticus	Scalopus aquaticus	Long-tailed Mole
fusicauda	Scaptonyx fusicauda	Japanese Shrew Mole
talpoides	Urotrichus talpoides	True's Shrew Mole
pilirostris	Dymecodon pilirostris	
gibbsii	Neurotrichus gibbsii	Shrew-mole, American Shrew
cristata	Condylura cristata	Mole, American Shrew-mole Star-nosed Mole Russian Desman, RUSSIAN
moschata	Desmana moschata	DESMAN
pyrenaicus	Galemys pyrenaicus	Pyrenean Desman
altaica	Talpa altaica	Siberian Mole

aquitania	Talpa aquitania	Aquitanian Mole Blind Mole, Mediterranean Mole
caeca	Talpa caeca	Mole
caucasica	Talpa caucasica	Caucasian Mole
davidiana	Talpa davidiana	Père David's Mole
europaea	Talpa europaea	European Mole, Common Mole ✓,
levantis	Talpa levantis	Levantine Mole, Levant Mole
martinorum	Talpa martinorum	Martino's Mole
occidentalis	Talpa occidentalis	Iberian Mole
ognevi	Talpa ognevi	Ognev's Mole
romana	Talpa romana	Roman Mole Balkan Mole, BALKAN MOLE,
stankovici	Talpa stankovici	Stankovic's Mole
talyschensis	Talpa talyschensis	Talysch Mole
mizura	Oreoscaptor mizura	Japanese Mountain Mole
etigo	Mogera etigo	Etigo Mole, Echigo Mole
hainana	Mogera hainana	Hainan Mole
imaizumii	Mogera imaizumii	Small Japanese Mole
insularis	Mogera insularis	Insular Mole
kanoana	Mogera kanoana	Kano's Mole
latouchei	Mogera latouchei	La Touche's Mole
robusta	Mogera robusta	Large Mole
tokudae	Mogera tokudae	Sado Mole, Tokuda's Mole
uchidai	Mogera uchidai	Senkaku Mole, Ryukyu Mole Japanese Mole, Large Japanese Mole
wogura	Mogera wogura	Mole
grandis	Euroscaptor grandis	Greater Chinese Mole
klossi	Euroscaptor klossi	Kloss's Mole, Kloss's Mole
kuznetsovi	Euroscaptor kuznetsovi	Kuznetsov's Mole
longirostris	Euroscaptor longirostris	Long-nosed Mole
malayanus	Euroscaptor malayanus	Malaysian Mole
micrurus	Euroscaptor micrurus	Himalayan Mole ✓,
ngoclinhensis	Euroscaptor ngoclinhensis	Ngoc Linh Mole
orlovi	Euroscaptor orlovi	Orlov's Mole
parvidens	Euroscaptor parvidens	Small-toothed Mole
subanura	Euroscaptor subanura	Vietnamese Mole White-tailed Mole, Indian Mole,
leucurus	Parascaptor leucurus	Assamese Mole
moschatus	Scaptochirus moschatus	Short-faced Mole
cubana	Atopogale cubana	Almiqui, Cuban Solenodon Haitian Solenodon, Hispaniolan
paradoxus	Solenodon paradoxus	Solenodon
albicollis	Megaerops albicollis	White-collared Fruit Bat

ecaudatus	Megaerops ecaudatus	Temminck's Tailless Fruit Bat,	
kusnotoi	Megaerops kusnotoi	Temminck's Tailless Fruit Bat,	
		Tail-less Fruit Bat	
niphanae	Megaerops niphanae	Javan Tailless Fruit Bat	
brachyotis	Cynopterus brachyotis	Ratanaworabhan's Fruit Bat,	
		Northern Tailless Fruit Bat	
		Sunda Short-nosed Fruit Bat	✓,
		Horsfield's Fruit Bat,	
		Horsefield's Fruit Bat, Codot	
horsfieldii	Cynopterus horsfieldii	Horsfield	✓,
luzoniensis	Cynopterus luzoniensis	Peters's Fruit Bat	
minutus	Cynopterus minutus	Forest Short-nosed Fruit Bat	✓,
		Nusatenggara Short-nosed Fruit	
nusatenggara	Cynopterus nusatenggara	Bat, Nusatenggara Short-nosed	
		Fruit Bat	
		Greater Shortnosed Fruit Bat,	
		Short-nosed Fruit Bat, Greater	
		Short-nosed Fruit Bat, Short-	
sphinx	Cynopterus sphinx	nosed Indian Fruit Bat	✓,
		Indonesian Short-nosed Fruit	
titthaecheilus	Cynopterus titthaecheilus	Bat	
jagorii	Ptenochirus jagorii	Greater Musky Fruit Bat	
minor	Ptenochirus minor	Lesser Musky Fruit Bat	
		White-collared Fruit Bat,	
wetmorei	Ptenochirus wetmorei	Mindanao Fruit Bat	
brooksi	Dyacopterus brooksi	Brooks's Dyak Fruit Bat	
rickarti	Dyacopterus rickarti	Philippine Large-headed Fruit Bat	
spadiceus	Dyacopterus spadiceus	Dayak Fruit Bat, Dyak Fruit Bat	
blanfordi	Sphaerias blanfordi	Blandford's Fruit Bat, Blanford's	
		Fruit Bat	
		Bornean Spotted-winged Fruit	
maculata	Balionycteris maculata	Bat	
		Malayan Spotted-winged Fruit	
seimundi	Balionycteris seimundi	Bat	
aequalis	Aethalops aequalis	Borneo Pygmy Fruit Bat	
alecto	Aethalops alecto	Pygmy Fruit Bat	
nigrescens	Thoopterus nigrescens	Swift Fruit Bat	
suhaniahae	Thoopterus suhaniahae	Suhaniah's Swift Fruit Bat	
paucidentata	Alionycteris paucidentata	Mindanao Pygmy Fruit Bat	
		Fischer's Pygmy Fruit Bat,	
fischeri	Haplonycteris fischeri	Philippine Pygmy Fruit Bat	
		Luzon Fruit Bat, Luzon Pygmy	
cartilagonodus	Otopterus cartilagonodus	Fruit Bat	
salimalii	Latidens salimalii	Salim Ali's Fruit Bat	

melanocephalus	Chironax melanocephalus	Sudaic Black-capped Fruit Bat	✓,
tumulus	Chironax tumulus	Sulawesi Black-capped Fruit Bat	
lucasii	Penthetor lucasii	Lucas's Short-nosed Fruit Bat, Lucas' Short-nosed Fruit Bat	
bergmansi	Scotonycteris bergmansi	Bergman's Fruit Bat	
occidentalis	Scotonycteris occidentalis	Hayman's Fruit Bat	
zenkeri	Scotonycteris zenkeri	Zenker's Fruit Bat	
argynnis	Casinycteris argynnis	Short-palated Fruit Bat	
campomaanensis	Casinycteris campomaanensis	Campo-Ma'an fruit bat	
ophiodon	Casinycteris ophiodon	Pohle's Fruit Bat	
major	Eonycteris major	Greater Dawn Bat Philippine Dawn Bat, Philippine Nectar Bat	
robusta	Eonycteris robusta	Dawn Bat, Common Dawn Bat, Common Nectar Bat, Lesser Dawn Bat	
spelaea	Eonycteris spelaea	Dawn Bat	✓,
aegyptiacus	Rousettus aegyptiacus	Egyptian Fruit Bat, Egyptian Rousette, EGYPTIAN ROUSETTE Geoffroy's Rousette, Common Rousette	✓,
amplexicaudatus	Rousettus amplexicaudatus	Rousette	
celebensis	Pilonycteris celebensis	Sulawesi Rousette Leschenault's Rousette, Leschenault's Rousette, Shortridge's Rousette	✓,
leschenaultii	Rousettus leschenaultii	Linduan Rousette	
linduensis	Rousettus linduensis	Madagascan Rousette, Madagascar Rousette	✓,
madagascariensis	Rousettus madagascariensis	Comoro Rousette	
obliviosus	Rousettus obliviosus	Bare-backed Rousette	
spinalatus	Rousettus spinalatus	Long-haired Rousette	✓,
lanosus	Stenonycteris lanosus	Western Woermann's Fruit Bat, Azagnyi Fruit Bat	
azagnyi	Megaloglossus azagnyi	Woermann's Bat, Woermann's Fruit Bat	
woermanni	Megaloglossus woermanni	Angolan Fruit Bat, Angolan Rousette	✓,
angolensis	Myonycteris angolensis	Sao Tomé Collared Fruit Bat	
brachycephala	Myonycteris brachycephala	Sierra Leone Collared Fruit Bat	
leptodon	Myonycteris leptodon	East African Little Collared Fruit Bat, Bergmans's Collared Fruit Bat	
relicta	Myonycteris relicta	Little Collared Fruit Bat	
torquata	Myonycteris torquata	D'Anchieta's Fruit Bat, Anchieta's Fruit Bat	
anchietae	Plerotes anchietae		

monstrosus	Hypsignathus monstrosus	Hammer-headed Fruit Bat	✓,
buettikoferi	Epomops buettikoferi	Buettikofer's Epauletted Fruit Bat	
franqueti	Epomops franqueti	Franquet's Epauletted Fruit Bat	✓,
veldkampii	Nanonycteris veldkampii	Veldkamp's Bat	
angolensis	Epomophorus angolensis	Angolan Epauletted Fruit Bat	
anselli	Epomophorus anselli	Ansell's Epauletted Fruit Bat	
crypturus	Epomophorus crypturus	Peters's Epauletted Fruit Bat,	
dobsonii	Epomophorus dobsonii	Smaller Epauletted fruit bat	✓,
		Dobson's Fruit Bat	
gambianus	Epomophorus gambianus	Gambian Epauletted Fruit Bat	
grandis	Epomophorus grandis	Lesser Angolan Epauletted Fruit Bat	
		Hayman's Lesser Epauletted Fruit Bat, Hayman's Epauletted Fruit Bat, Hayman's Dwarf Epauletted Fruit Bat	
intermedius	Epomophorus intermedius	Epauletted Fruit Bat	✓,
labiatus	Epomophorus labiatus	Ethiopian Epauletted Fruit Bat	✓,
minor	Epomophorus minor	Minor Epauletted Fruit Bat	
pusillus	Epomophorus pusillus	Peter's Dwarf Epauletted Fruit Bat	✓,
wahlbergi	Epomophorus wahlbergi	Wahlberg's Epauletted Fruit Bat	✓,
		Dagger-toothed Long-nosed Fruit Bat, Lesser Long-tongued Fruit Bat, Lesser Long-tongued Fruit Bat	
minimus	Macroglossus minimus	Hill Long-tongued Fruit Bat, Greater Nectar Bat, Greater Long-tongued Fruit Bat, Greater Long-nosed Fruit Bat	
sobrinus	Macroglossus sobrinus	Common Blossom Bat, Eastern Blossom Bat, Southern Blossom Bat	✓,
australis	Syconycteris australis		
carolinae	Syconycteris carolinae	Halmaheran Blossom Bat, Halmahera Blossom Bat, North Moluccan Blossom-bat	
hobbit	Syconycteris hobbit	Moss-forest Blossom Bat	

bidens	Boneia bidens	Manado Rousette, Manado Fruit Bat, Manado Fruit-bat	
celebensis	Harpyionycteris celebensis	Sulawesi Harpy Fruit Bat	
whiteheadi	Harpyionycteris whiteheadi	Harpy Fruit Bat	
bulmerae	Aproteles bulmerae	Bulmer's Fruit Bat	
anderseni	Dobsonia anderseni	Andersen's Bare-backed Fruit Bat	
beauforti	Dobsonia beauforti	Beaufort's Bare-backed Fruit Bat, Beaufort's Naked-backed Fruit Bat	
chapmani	Dobsonia chapmani	Negros Naked-backed Fruit Bat, Philippine Bare-backed Fruit Bat	
crenulata	Dobsonia crenulata	Halmahera Naked-backed Fruit Bat	
emersa	Dobsonia emersa	Biak Bare-backed Fruit Bat, Biak Naked-backed Fruit Bat	
exoleta	Dobsonia exoleta	Sulawesi Naked-backed Fruit Bat	
inermis	Dobsonia inermis	Solomons Bare-backed Fruit Bat, Solomon's Naked-backed Fruit Bat	
minor	Dobsonia minor	Lesser Bare-backed Fruit Bat, Lesser Naked-backed Fruit Bat	
moluccensis	Dobsonia moluccensis	Moluccan Naked-backed Fruit Bat	
pannietensis	Dobsonia pannietensis	Panaeati Bare-backed Fruit Bat, De Vis's Bare-backed Fruit Bat, Panniet Naked-backed Fruit Bat	
peronii	Dobsonia peronii	Western Naked-backed Fruit Bat	
praedatrix	Dobsonia praedatrix	Bismarck Bare-backed Fruit Bat, New Britain Bare-backed Fruit Bat, New Britain Naked-backed Fruit Bat	
viridis	Dobsonia viridis	Greenish Naked-backed Fruit Bat	
dupreanum	Eidolon dupreanum	Madagascan Fruit Bat	✓,
helvum	Eidolon helvum	African Straw-coloured Fruit-bat, Pale Xantharpy, Staw-coloured Flying Fox, Straw-coloured Fruit Bat	✓,

raptor tenax	Paranyctimene raptor Paranyctimene tenax	Unstriped Tube-nosed Bat, Lesser Tube-nosed Fruit Bat, Green Tube-nosed Bat Steadfast Tube-nosed Bat
aello	Nyctimene aello	Greater Tube-nosed Bat, Broad- striped Tube-nosed Fruit Bat
albiventer	Nyctimene albiventer	Common Tube-nosed Bat, Common Tube-nosed Fruit Bat
cephalotes	Nyctimene cephalotes	Pallas's Tube-nosed Bat, Pallas's Tube-nosed Fruit Bat
certans	Nyctimene certans	Mountain Tube-nosed Bat, Mountain Tube-nosed Fruit Bat Round-eared Tube-nosed Bat, Round-eared Tube-nosed Fruit Bat
cyclotis	Nyctimene cyclotis	Lesser Tube-nosed Bat, Dragon Tube-nosed Fruit Bat, Dragon Tube-nosed Bat
draconilla keasti	Nyctimene draconilla Nyctimene keasti	Keast's Tube-nosed Fruit Bat Island Tube-nosed Bat, Dobson's Tube-nosed Bat, Island Tube-nosed Fruit Bat
major	Nyctimene major	
malaitensis	Nyctimene malaitensis	Malaita Tube-nosed Bat, Malaita Tube-nosed Fruit Bat
masalai	Nyctimene masalai	Demonic Tube-nosed Bat, Demonic Tube-nosed Fruit Bat
rabori	Nyctimene rabori	Philippine Tube-nosed Fruit Bat Eastern Tube-nosed Bat, Queensland Tube-nosed Bat, Queensland Tube-nosed Fruit Bat
robinsoni	Nyctimene robinsoni	Lesser Tube-nosed Fruit Bat, Lesser Tube-nosed Bat
varius	Nyctimene varius	Umboi Tube-nosed Bat, Bismarck Tube-nosed Bat, Torresian Tube-nosed Bat,
vizcaccia wrightae	Nyctimene vizcaccia Nyctimene wrightae	Umboi Tube-nosed Fruit Bat Happy Tube-nosed Fruit Bat

		Fijian Blossom Bat, Long-tailed Blossom Bat, Long-tailed Fruit Bat
macdonaldii	Notopteris macdonaldii	Bat
neocaledonicus	Notopteris neocaledonicus	New Caledonia Blossom Bat
leucopterus	Desmalopex leucopterus	Mottle-winged Flying Fox, White-winged Flying Fox
microleucopterus	Desmalopex microleucopterus	Small White-winged Flying Fox
acrodonta	Mirimiri acrodonta	Fijian Monkey-faced Bat
anceps	Pteralopex anceps	Bougainville Monkey-faced Bat
		Guadalcanal Monkey-faced Bat, Cusp-toothed Monkey-faced Bat, Cusp-toothed Fruit Bat, Cusp-toothed Flying Fox
atrata	Pteralopex atrata	Greater Monkey-faced Bat
flanneryi	Pteralopex flanneryi	Montane Monkey-faced Bat
pulchra	Pteralopex pulchra	New Georgia Monkey-faced Bat, New Georgian Monkey-faced Bat
taki	Pteralopex taki	Monkey-faced Bat
fardoulisi	Nesonycteris fardoulisi	Fardoulis's Blossom Bat, Black-bellied Blossom Bat, Bismarck Blossom Bat, Black-bellied Fruit Bat
melanops	Melonycteris melanops	Woodford's Blossom Bat, Woodford's Fruit Bat
woodfordi	Nesonycteris woodfordi	
mindorensis	Styloctenium mindorensis	Wallace's Stripe-faced Fruit Bat
wallacei	Styloctenium wallacei	Stripe-faced Fruit Bat
frosti	Neopteryx frosti	Small-toothed Fruit Bat
celebensis	Acerodon celebensis	Sulawesi Fruit Bat, Sulawesi Acerodon, Sulawesi Flying-fox
humilis	Acerodon humilis	Talau Fruit Bat, Talau Acerodon, Talau Flying-fox
jubatus	Acerodon jubatus	Golden-capped Fruit Bat, Golden-crowned Flying Fox
leucotis	Acerodon leucotis	Palawan Flying Fox, Palawan Fruit Bat
macklotii	Acerodon macklotii	Sunda Fruit Bat, Sunda Flying-fox ✓,
admiralitatum	Pteropus admiralitatum	Admiralty Flying Fox, Admiralty Flying-fox
aldabrensis	Pteropus aldabrensis	Aldabra Flying-fox, Aldabra Flying Fox

alecto	Pteropus alecto	Black Flying Fox, Central Flying-fox	
anetianus	Pteropus anetianus	Vanuatu Flying Fox, White Flying-fox, White Flying Fox	
aruensis	Pteropus aruensis	Aru Flying Fox	
caniceps	Pteropus caniceps	North Moluccan Flying Fox, Ashy-headed Flying-fox	
capistratus	Pteropus capistratus	Bismarck Flying Fox	
chrysoproctus	Pteropus chrysoproctus	Moluccan Flying Fox, Ambon Flying-fox, Mollucan Flying Fox	
cognatus	Pteropus cognatus	Makira Flying Fox	
conspicillatus	Pteropus conspicillatus	Spectacled Flying Fox, Spectacled Flying-fox	
dasymallus	Pteropus dasymallus	Ryukyu Flying Fox, Ryukyu Flying-fox	
ennisae	Pteropus ennisae	New Ireland Masked Flying Fox	
faunulus	Pteropus faunulus	Nicobar Flying Fox	
fundatus	Pteropus fundatus	Banks Flying Fox	
gilliardorum	Pteropus gilliardorum	Gilliard's Flying Fox, Gilliard's Flying-fox	
griseus	Pteropus griseus	Gray Flying Fox, Gray Flying-fox	
howensis	Pteropus howensis	Ontong Java Flying Fox	
hypomelanus	Pteropus hypomelanus	Island Flying Fox, Variable Flying-fox, Small Flying-fox, Variable Flying Fox	✓,
keyensis	Pteropus keyensis	Kei Flying Fox	
livingstonii	Pteropus livingstonii	Comoro Black Flying Fox, Livingstone's Fruit Bat, Livingstone's Flying Fox	
lombocensis	Pteropus lombocensis	Lombok Flying Fox	
lylei	Pteropus lylei	Lyle's Flying Fox	✓,
macrotis	Pteropus macrotis	Large-eared Flying Fox, Big-eared Flying Fox	
mahaganus	Pteropus mahaganus	Sanborn's Flying Fox, Lesser Flying-fox, Lesser Flying Fox	
mariannus	Pteropus mariannus	Marianas Flying Fox, Micronesian Flying Fox, Marianna Flying Fox, Micronesian Flying-fox, Marianas Fruit Bat, Pagan Island Fruit Bat, Ulithi Fruit Bat	
medius	Pteropus medius	Indian Flying Fox	✓,
melanopogon	Pteropus melanopogon	Black-bearded Flying Fox	

melanotus	Pteropus melanotus	Blyth's Flying Fox, Christmas Island Flying Fox, Black-eared Flying Fox
molossinus	Pteropus molossinus	Pohnpei Flying Fox, Caroline Flying Fox, Pohnpei Flying-fox, Pohnpei Fruit Bat
neohibernicus	Pteropus neohibernicus	Great Flying Fox, Bismarck Flying-fox, Greater Flying Fox
niger	Pteropus niger	Greater Mascarene Flying Fox, Mauritius Fruit Bat, Mauritian Flying Fox, Mauritan Flying Fox ✓,
nitendiensis	Pteropus nitendiensis	Temotu Flying Fox
ocularis	Pteropus ocularis	Seram Flying Fox, Seram Flying-fox, Moluccan Spectacled Flying Fox, Ceram Fruit Bat
ornatus	Pteropus ornatus	Ornate Flying Fox
pelagicus	Pteropus pelagicus	Pelagic Flying Fox
pelewensis	Pteropus pelewensis	Palau Flying Fox
personatus	Pteropus personatus	Moluccan Masked Flying Fox, Masked Flying Fox, Masked Fruit Bat
pilosus	Pteropus pilosus	Large Palau Flying Fox, Palau Fruit Bat, Palau Flying-fox
pohlei	Pteropus pohlei	Geelvink Bay Flying Fox, Yapen Flying Fox, Geelvink Bay Fruit Bat
poliocephalus	Pteropus poliocephalus	Grey-headed Flying Fox, Gray-headed Flying Fox, Grey-headed Flying-fox ✓,
pselaphon	Pteropus pselaphon	Bonin Flying Fox, Bonin Fruit Bat
pumilus	Pteropus pumilus	Little Golden-mantled Flying-fox, Little Golden-mantled Flying Fox
rayneri	Pteropus rayneri	Solomons Flying Fox, Solomons Flying-fox
rennelli	Pteropus rennelli	Rennell Flying Fox
rodricensis	Pteropus rodricensis	Rodrigues Flying Fox
rufus	Pteropus rufus	Madagascan Flying Fox, Madagascar Fruit Bat, Madagascar Flying-fox ✓,

samoensis	<i>Pteropus samoensis</i>	Samoan Flying Fox, Samoa	
scapulatus	<i>Pteropus scapulatus</i>	Flying-fox	
seychellensis	<i>Pteropus seychellensis</i>	Little Red Flying Fox	
speciosus	<i>Pteropus speciosus</i>	Seychelles Flying Fox	
		Philippine Gray Flying Fox	
		Lesser Mascarene Flying-fox,	
subniger	<i>Pteropus subniger</i>	Dark Flying Fox	
temminckii	<i>Pteropus temminckii</i>	Temminck's Flying Fox	
		Guam Flying Fox, Guam Fruit	
tokudae	<i>Pteropus tokudae</i>	Bat	
		Pacific Flying Fox, Insular Flying-	
tonganus	<i>Pteropus tonganus</i>	fox	
tuberculatus	<i>Pteropus tuberculatus</i>	Vanikoro Flying Fox	
		Kosrae Flying Fox, Ualan Fruit	
ualanus	<i>Pteropus ualanus</i>	Bat	
		Large Flying-fox, Large Flying	
vampyrus	<i>Pteropus vampyrus</i>	Fox	✓,
vetula	<i>Pteropus vetula</i>	New Caledonia Flying Fox	
voeltzkowi	<i>Pteropus voeltzkowi</i>	Pemba Flying Fox	
		Dwarf Flying Fox, Least Flying	
		Fox, Least Flying-fox, Least Fruit	
woodfordi	<i>Pteropus woodfordi</i>	Bat	
cystops	<i>Rhinopoma cystops</i>	Egyptian Mouse-tailed Bat	✓,
hadramauticum	<i>Rhinopoma hadramauticum</i>	Yemeni Mouse-tailed Bat	
hardwickii	<i>Rhinopoma hardwickii</i>	Lesser Mouse-tailed Bat	✓,
macinnesi	<i>Rhinopoma macinnesi</i>	Macinnes's Mouse-tailed Bat	
microphyllum	<i>Rhinopoma microphyllum</i>	Greater Mouse-tailed Bat	✓,
muscatellum	<i>Rhinopoma muscatellum</i>	Small Mouse-tailed Bat	
		Hog-nosed Bat, Bumblebee Bat,	
thonglongyai	<i>Craseonycteris thonglongyai</i>	Kitti's Hog-nosed Bat	
frons	<i>Lavia frons</i>	Yellow-winged Bat	✓,
cor	<i>Cardioderma cor</i>	Heart-nosed Bat	✓,
		Lesser False Vampire, Common	
		Asian Ghost Bat, Lesser False	
spasma	<i>Megaderma spasma</i>	Vampire Bat	✓,
		Greater False Vampire, Greater	
		False Vampire Bat, Indian False	
lyra	<i>Lyroderma lyra</i>	Vampire Bat	✓,
thongareeae	<i>Eudiscoderma thongareeae</i>	Thongaree's Disc-nosed Bat	
		Ghost Bat, Australian False	
gigas	<i>Macroderma gigas</i>	Vampire Bat	
aurantia	<i>Rhinonictis aurantia</i>	Orange Leaf-nosed Bat	
afer	<i>Triaenops afer</i>	African Trident Bat	✓,
menamena	<i>Triaenops menamena</i>	Rufous Trident Bat	✓,
parvus	<i>Triaenops parvus</i>	Yemeni Trident Leaf-nosed Bat	
persicus	<i>Triaenops persicus</i>	Persian Trident Bat	

percivali	Cloeotis percivali	Percival's Trident Bat, Percival's Short-eared Trident Bat, East African Trident Bat, African Trident Bat, Short-eared Trident Bat	✓,
auritus	Paratriaenops auritus	Grandidier's Trident Bat, Trouessart's Trident Bat, Trouessart's Triden Bat	
furcula	Paratriaenops furcula	Paulian's Triple Leaf-nosed Bat	
pauliani	Paratriaenops pauliani	Arabian Trident Bat, Yemeni Trident Bat	
arabica	Asellia arabica	Somalian Trident Bat	
italosomalica	Asellia italosomalica		
patrizii	Asellia patrizii	Patrizi's Trident Leaf-nosed Bat, Geoffroy's Trident Leaf-nosed Bat, Trident Bat, Trident Leaf-nosed Bat	
tridens	Asellia tridens	Telefomin Leaf-nosed Bat, Telefomin Roundleaf Bat	
corynophyllus	Doryrhina corynophyllus	Cyclops Roundleaf Bat	✓,
cyclops	Doryrhina cyclops	Hill's Leaf-nosed Bat	
edwardshilli	Doryrhina edwardshilli	Fly River Leaf-nosed Bat, Fly River Roundleaf Bat	
muscinus	Doryrhina muscinus	Semon's Leaf-nosed Bat, Semon's Roundleaf Bat	
semoni	Doryrhina semoni		
stenotis	Doryrhina stenotis	Northern Leaf-nosed Bat, Narrow-eared Roundleaf Bat, Wollaston's Leaf-nosed Bat, Wollaston's Horseshoe Bat, Wollaston's Roundleaf Bat	
wollastoni	Doryrhina wollastoni		
commersonii	Macronycteris commersonii	Commerson's Leaf-nosed Bat, Commerson's Roundleaf Bat, Madagascar Cryptic Leaf-nosed	✓,
cryptovalorona	Macronycteris cryptovalorona	Bat	
gigas	Macronycteris gigas	Giant Leaf-nosed Bat	✓,
thomensis	Macronycteris thomensis	Saõ Tomé leaf-nosed Bat	
vittatus	Macronycteris vittatus	Commerson's Leafnosed Bat, Commerson's Roundleaf Bat, Commerson's Rhinoloph, Giant Leaf-nosed Bat	✓,
dongbacanus	Aselliscus dongbacanus	Dongban Bac Trident Bat, Stoliczka's Asian Trident Bat, Stoliczka's Trident Bat	✓,
stoliczkanus	Aselliscus stoliczkanus	Trident Leaf-nosed Bat, Temminck's Trident Bat	
tricuspidatus	Aselliscus tricuspidatus		

frithii	Coelops frithii	Tail-less Leaf-nosed Bat, East Asian Talless Leaf-nosed Bat, Tailless Leaf-nosed Bat	
hirsutus	Coelops hirsutus	Philippine Tailless Leaf-nosed Bat	
robinsoni	Coelops robinsoni	Malayan Tailless Leaf-nosed Bat	
ornatus	Anthops ornatus	Solomons Leaf-nosed Bat, Flower-faced Bat	
abae	Hipposideros abae	Aba Roundleaf Bat	
alongensis	Hipposideros alongensis	Ha Long leaf-nosed Bat	
antricola	Hipposideros antricola	Philippine Dusky Leaf-nosed Bat	
armiger	Hipposideros armiger	Great Himalayan Leaf-nosed Bat, Great Leaf-nosed Bat, Great Roundleaf Bat	✓,
ater	Hipposideros ater	Dusky Leaf-nosed Bat, Bi-coloured Leaf-nosed Bat, Dusky Roundleaf Bat	✓,
beatus	Hipposideros beatus	Benito Roundleaf Bat	
bicolor	Hipposideros bicolor	Bicolored Leaf-nosed Bat, Bicolored Roundleaf Bat	✓,
boeadii	Hipposideros boeadii	Boeadi's Roundleaf Bat	
breviceps	Hipposideros breviceps	Short-headed Leaf-nosed Bat, Short-headed Roundleaf Bat	
caffer	Hipposideros caffer	Sundevall's Roundleaf Bat, Lesser Leaf-nosed bat, Common African Leaf-nosed Bat, Sundevall's Leafnosed Bat, Cape Leaf-nosed bat	✓,
calcaratus	Hipposideros calcaratus	Spurred Leaf-nosed Bat, Spurred Roundleaf Bat	
camerunensis	Doryrhina camerunensis	Greater Roundleaf Bat	
cervinus	Hipposideros cervinus	Fawn-colored Leaf-nosed Bat, Fawn Leaf-nosed Bat, Fawn Horseshoe-bat, Fawn Roundleaf Bat, Gould's Leaf-nosed Bat	✓,
cineraceus	Hipposideros cineraceus	Least Leaf-nosed Bat, Ashy Roundleaf Bat	✓,
coronatus	Hipposideros coronatus	Large Mindanao Leaf-nosed Bat, Large Mindanao Roundleaf Bat	
coxi	Hipposideros coxi	Cox's Leaf-nosed Bat, Cox's Roundleaf Bat	

		Timor Leaf-nosed Bat, Timor	
crumeniferus	Hipposideros crumeniferus	Roundleaf Bat	
curtus	Hipposideros curtus	Short-tailed Roundleaf Bat	
demissus	Hipposideros demissus	Makira Leaf-nosed Bat	
		Diadem Leaf-nosed Bat,	
		Diadem Horseshoe-bat, Diadem	
		Leafnosed-bat, Diadem	
diadema	Hipposideros diadema	Roundleaf Bat	✓,
		Fierce Leaf-nosed Bat, Fierce	
		Roundleaf Bat, Giant Horseshoe	
dinops	Hipposideros dinops	Bat	
		Bornean Leaf-nosed Bat,	
doriae	Hipposideros doriae	Borneo Roundleaf Bat	
		Durga Das's Leaf-nosed Bat,	
		Khajuria's Leaf-nosed Bat,	
durgadasi	Hipposideros durgadasi	Khajuria's Leaf-nosed Bat	
		Dayak Leaf-nosed Bat, Dayak	
dyacorum	Hipposideros dyacorum	Roundleaf Bat	✓,
einnaythu	Hipposideros einnaythu	House-dwelling Leaf-nosed Bat	
fuliginosus	Hipposideros fuliginosus	Sooty Roundleaf Bat	
		Fulvus Leaf-nosed Bat, Fulvus	
fulvus	Hipposideros fulvus	Roundleaf Bat	✓,
		Cantor's Leaf-nosed Bat,	
galeritus	Hipposideros galeritus	Cantor's Roundleaf Bat	✓,
gentilis	Hipposideros gentilis	Andersen's Leaf-nosed Bat	
		Grand Leaf-nosed Bat, Grand	
grandis	Hipposideros grandis	Roundleaf Bat	
griffini	Hipposideros griffini	Griffin's Leaf-nosed Bat	
		Thailand Leaf-nosed Bat,	
halophyllus	Hipposideros halophyllus	Thailand Roundleaf Bat	
		Kolar Leaf-nosed Bat, Leafletted	
hypophyllus	Hipposideros hypophyllus	Leaf-nosed Bat	
		Crested Leaf-nosed Bat,	
inexpectatus	Hipposideros inexpectatus	Crested Roundleaf Bat	
inornatus	Hipposideros inornatus	Arnhem Leaf-nosed Bat	
		Jones' Roundleaf Bat, Jones's	
jonesi	Hipposideros jonesi	Roundleaf Bat	
		Phou Khao Khouay Leaf-nosed	
khaokhouayensis	Hipposideros khaokhouayensi	Bat	
kunzi	Hipposideros kunzi	Kunz's Leaf-nosed Bat	
lamottei	Hipposideros lamottei	Lamotte's Roundleaf Bat	
		Indian Leaf-nosed Bat, Indian	
lankadiva	Hipposideros lankadiva	Roundleaf Bat	

		Horsfield's Leaf-nosed Bat, Intermediate Roundleaf Bat, Intermediate Leaf-nosed Bat,	
larvatus	Hipposideros larvatus	Intermediat Roundleaf Bat	✓,
lekaguli	Hipposideros lekaguli	Large Asian Leaf-nosed Bat,	✓,
lylei	Hipposideros lylei	Large Asian Roundleaf Bat	✓,
macrobullatus	Hipposideros macrobullatus	Big-eared Leaf-nosed Bat, Big-	
madurae	Hipposideros madurae	eared Roundleaf Bat Maduran Leaf-nosed Bat	
maggietaylorae	Hipposideros maggietaylorae	Maggie Taylor's Leaf-nosed Bat,	
marisae	Hipposideros marisae	Maggie Taylor's Roundleaf Bat Aellen's Roundleaf Bat	
megalotis	Hipposideros megalotis	Ethiopian Large-eared Roundleaf Bat, Ethiopian Large-eared Roundleaf Bat	
nequam	Hipposideros nequam	Malayan Leaf-nosed Bat,	
nicobarulae	Hipposideros nicobarulae	Malayan Roundleaf Bat Nicobar Leaf-nosed Bat	
obscurus	Hipposideros obscurus	Philippine Forest Leaf-nosed Bat, Philippine Forest Roundleaf Bat	
orbiculus	Hipposideros orbiculus	Orbiculus Leaf-nosed Bat, Orbiculus Roundleaf Bat	
papua	Hipposideros papua	Biak Leaf-nosed Bat, Biak	
pelingsensis	Hipposideros pelingsensis	Roundleaf Bat, Geelvinck Bay Leaf-nosed Bat	
pendleburyi	Hipposideros pendleburyi	Peleng Leaf-nosed Bat	
pomona	Hipposideros pomona	Pendlebury's Leaf-nosed Bat Andersen's Leaf-nosed Bat,	
poutensis	Hipposideros poutensis	Pomona Leaf-nosed Bat, Pomona Roundleaf Bat	✓,
pygmaeus	Hipposideros pygmaeus	Allen's Leaf-nosed Bat Philippine Pygmy Leaf-nosed Bat, Philippine Pygmy Roundleaf Bat	
ridleyi	Hipposideros ridleyi	Ridley's Leaf-nosed Bat, Ridley's Roundleaf Bat, Singapore Roundleaf Horseshoe Bat	
rotalis	Hipposideros rotalis	Laotian Leaf-nosed Bat, Laotian Roundleaf Bat	
ruber	Hipposideros ruber	Noack's Roundleaf Bat	✓,

scutinares sorenseni	Hipposideros scutinares Hipposideros sorenseni	Shield-nosed Leaf-nosed Bat Sorensen's Leaf-nosed Bat Schneider's Leaf-nosed Bat,	
speoris	Hipposideros speoris	Schneider's Roundleaf Bat Sumban Leaf-nosed Bat, Sumba Roundleaf Bat	✓,
sumbae swinhoei tephrus	Hipposideros sumbae Hipposideros swinhoei Hipposideros tephrus	Swinhoe's Leaf-nosed Bat Mahgreb Leaf-nosed Bat Lesser Leaf-nosed Bat, Lesser Great Leaf-nosed Bat, Lesser Roundleaf Bat	
turpis achilles	Hipposideros turpis Rhinolophus achilles	Queensland Horseshoe Bat Accuminate Horseshoe Bat,	✓,
acuminatus adami	Rhinolophus acuminatus Rhinolophus adami	Acuminate Horseshoe Bat Adam's Horseshoe Bat	✓,
affinis alcyone alticolus andamanensis arcuatus	Rhinolophus affinis Rhinolophus alcyone Rhinolophus alticolus Rhinolophus andamanensis Rhinolophus arcuatus	Intermediate Horseshoe Bat, Intermediat Horseshoe Bat Halcyon Horseshoe Bat Cameroon Horseshoe Bat Homfray's Horseshoe Bat Arcuate Horseshoe Bat	✓,
beddomei belligerator	Rhinolophus beddomei Rhinolophus belligerator	Beddome's Horseshoe Bat, Lesser Woolly Horseshoe Bat Belligerent Horseshoe Bat Blasius's Horseshoe Bat, Peak- saddle Horseshoe Bat, Peters's Horseshoe Bat	✓,
blasii bocharicus borneensis canuti	Rhinolophus blasii Rhinolophus bocharicus Rhinolophus borneensis Rhinolophus canuti	Bokhara Horseshoe Bat Bornean Horseshoe Bat Canut's Horseshoe Bat	✓,
capensis celebensis chaseni chiewkweeae chutamasae	Rhinolophus capensis Rhinolophus celebensis Rhinolophus chaseni Rhinolophus chiewkweeae Rhinolophus chutamasae	Cape Horseshoe Bat, Southern Africa Horseshoe Bat Sulawesi Horseshoe Bat Indochinese Horseshoe Bat Chiew Kwee's Horseshoe Bat Mountain Horseshoe Bat	
clivus coelophyllus cognatus convexus	Rhinolophus clivus Rhinolophus coelophyllus Rhinolophus cognatus Rhinolophus convexus	Arabian Horseshoe Bat, Cretzschmar's Horseshoe Bat, Geoffroy's Horseshoe Bat Croslet Horseshoe Bat Andaman Horseshoe Bat Convex Horseshoe Bat	✓, ✓,

cornutus	Rhinolophus cornutus	Little Japanese Horseshoe Bat	
creaghi	Rhinolophus creaghi	Creagh's Horseshoe Bat	
damarensis	Rhinolophus damarensis	Damara Horseshoe Bat	
darlingi	Rhinolophus darlingi	Darling's Horseshoe Bat	
deckenii	Rhinolophus deckenii	Decken's Horseshoe Bat	
denti	Rhinolophus denti	Dent's Horseshoe Bat	
eloquens	Rhinolophus eloquens	Eloquent Horseshoe Bat	✓,
episcopus	Rhinolophus episcopus	Allen's Horseshoe Bat	
euryale	Rhinolophus euryale	Mediterranean Horseshoe Bat	
		New Guinea Horseshoe Bat,	
euryotis	Rhinolophus euryotis	Broad-eared Horseshoe Bat	
ferrumequinum	Rhinolophus ferrumequinum	Greater Horseshoe Bat	
		Andersen's Woolly Horseshoe	
foetidus	Rhinolophus foetidus	Bat	✓,
		Formosan Woolly Horseshoe	
formosae	Rhinolophus formosae	Bat	
francisi	Rhinolophus francisi	Francis's Wooly Horseshoe Bat	
fumigatus	Rhinolophus fumigatus	Rüppell's Horseshoe Bat	
guineensis	Rhinolophus guineensis	Guinean Horseshoe Bat	
hildebrandtii	Rhinolophus hildebrandtii	Hildebrandt's Horseshoe Bat	
hilli	Rhinolophus hilli	Hill's Horseshoe Bat	
		Upland Horseshoe Bat, Hill's	
hillorum	Rhinolophus hillorum	Horseshoe Bat	
hipposideros	Rhinolophus hipposideros	Lesser Horseshoe Bat	
hirsutus	Rhinolophus hirsutus	Philippine Horseshoe Bat	
horaceki	Rhinolophus horaceki	Horacek's Horseshoe Bat	
imaizumii	Rhinolophus imaizumii	Imaizumi's Horseshoe Bat	
inops	Rhinolophus inops	Philippine Forest Horseshoe Bat	
		Kai Horseshoe Bat, Insular	
keyensis	Rhinolophus keyensis	Horseshoe Bat	
landeri	Rhinolophus landeri	Lander's Horseshoe Bat	
lepidus	Rhinolophus lepidus	Blyth's Horseshoe Bat	✓,
lobatus	Rhinolophus lobatus	Peters's Horseshoe Bat	
luctoides	Rhinolophus luctoides	Selangor Woolly Horseshoe Bat	
		Great Woolly Horsehoe Bat,	
luctus	Rhinolophus luctus	Woolly Horseshoe Bat	✓,
maclaudi	Rhinolophus maclaudi	Maclaud's Horseshoe Bat	
macrotis	Rhinolophus macrotis	Big-eared Horseshoe Bat	
madurensis	Rhinolophus madurensis	Madura Horseshoe Bat	
maendeleo	Rhinolophus maendeleo	Maendeleo Horseshoe Bat	
malayanus	Rhinolophus malayanus	Malayan Horseshoe Bat	✓,
marshalli	Rhinolophus marshalli	Marshall's Horseshoe Bat	
mcintyreii	Rhinolophus mcintyreii	McIntyre's Horseshoe Bat	

		Eastern Horseshoe Bat, Smaller	
megaphyllus	Rhinolophus megaphyllus	Horseshoe Bat	
mehelyi	Rhinolophus mehelyi	Mehely's Horseshoe Bat	
microglobosus	Rhinolophus microglobosus	Indo-Chinese Lesser Brown Horseshoe Bat, Indochinese I Mitre Horseshoe Bat, Mitred	
mitratus	Rhinolophus mitratus	Horseshoe Bat	
monoceros	Rhinolophus monoceros	Formosan Horseshoe Bat	
montanus	Rhinolophus montanus	Timorese Horseshoe Bat	
morio	Rhinolophus morio	Malaysian Woolly Horseshoe Bat	
mossambicus	Rhinolophus mossambicus	Mozambican Horseshoe Bat	
namuli	Rhinolophus namuli	Namuli Horseshoe Bat Anamban Horseshoe Bat,	
nereis	Rhinolophus nereis	Neriad Horseshoe Bat	
nippon	Rhinolophus nippon	Greater Japanese Horseshoe Bat	
osgoodi	Rhinolophus osgoodi	Osgood's Horseshoe Bat	
pearsonii	Rhinolophus pearsonii	Pearson's Horseshoe Bat	✓,
perditus	Rhinolophus perditus	Yaeyama Horseshoe Bat	
perniger	Rhinolophus perniger	Northern Woolly Horseshoe Bat	
philippinensis	Rhinolophus philippinensis	Large-eared Horseshoe Bat	✓,
proconsulis	Rhinolophus proconsulis	Bornean Woolly Horseshoe Bat	
pumilus	Rhinolophus pumilus	Okinawa Horseshoe Bat	
pusillus	Rhinolophus pusillus	Least Horseshoe Bat	✓,
refulgens	Rhinolophus refulgens	Glossy Horseshoe Bat	
rex	Rhinolophus rex	King Horseshoe Bat Peninsular Horseshoe Bat,	
robinsoni	Rhinolophus robinsoni	Robinson's Horseshoe Bat	
rouxii	Rhinolophus rouxii	Rufous Horseshoe Bat	✓,
rufus	Rhinolophus rufus	Large Rufous Horseshoe Bat	
ruwenzorii	Rhinolophus ruwenzorii	Ruwenzori Horseshoe Bat	✓,
sakejiensis	Rhinolophus sakejiensis	Sakeji Horseshoe Bat	
schnitzleri	Rhinolophus schnitzleri	Schnitzler's Horseshoe Bat	
sedulus	Rhinolophus sedulus	Lesser Woolly Horseshoe Bat,	
shameli	Rhinolophus shameli	Lesser Woolly Horseshoe Bat	✓,
shortridgei	Rhinolophus shortridgei	Shamel's Horseshoe Bat	
siamensis	Rhinolophus siamensis	Shortridge's Horseshoe Bat	
silvestris	Rhinolophus silvestris	Thai Horseshoe Bat	
simulator	Rhinolophus simulator	Forest Horseshoe Bat Bushveld Horseshoe Bat	
sinicus	Rhinolophus sinicus	Chinese Horseshoe Bat, Chinese Rufous Horseshoe Bat, Little	
stheno	Rhinolophus stheno	Nepalese Horseshoe Bat Lesser Brown Horseshoe Bat	✓,
subbadius	Rhinolophus subbadius	Little Nepalese Horseshoe Bat	
subrufus	Rhinolophus subrufus	Small Rufous Horseshoe Bat	

swinnyi	Rhinolophus swinnyi	Swinny's Horseshoe Bat	
tatar	Rhinolophus tatar	Sulawesi Broad-eared Horseshoe Bat	
thailandensis	Rhinolophus thailandensis	Thailand Horseshoe Bat	
thomasi	Rhinolophus thomasi	Thomas's Horseshoe Bat	✓,
trifoliatus	Rhinolophus trifoliatus	Trefoil Horseshoe Bat	✓,
virgo	Rhinolophus virgo	Yellow-faced Horseshoe Bat	
willardi	Rhinolophus willardi	Willard's Horseshoe Bat	
xinanzhongguoen	Rhinolophus xinanzhongguoen	Wedge-sellaed Horseshoe Bat, Southwestern China Horseshoe Bat, Yong Hoi Sen's Woolly	
yonghoiseni	Rhinolophus yonghoiseni	Horseshoe Bat	
yunanensis	Rhinolophus yunanensis	Dobson's Horseshoe Bat	
ziama	Rhinolophus ziama	Ziama Horseshoe Bat	
achates	Taphozous achates	Indonesian Tomb Bat	
		Coastal Sheath-tailed Bat, Coastal Tomb Bat, Southern	
australis	Taphozous australis	Sheath-tailed Bat	
		Common Sheath-tailed Bat, Sharp-nosed Tomb Bat	
georgianus	Taphozous georgianus	Hamilton's Tomb Bat	
hamiltoni	Taphozous hamiltoni	Hildegard's Tomb Bat	✓,
hildegardeae	Taphozous hildegardeae	Hill's Sheath-tailed Bat, Hill's	
hilli	Taphozous hilli	Tomb Bat	
		Arnhem Sheath-tailed Bat, Arnhem Tomb Bat	
kapalgensis	Taphozous kapalgensis	Longed-winged Tomb Bat, Long-winged Tomb Bat	✓,
longimanus	Taphozous longimanus		
		Mauritian Tomb Bat, Taphozous bat of Mauritius, Tomb Bat	✓,
mauritanus	Taphozous mauritanus	Black-bearded Tomb Bat	✓,
melanopogon	Taphozous melanopogon	Naked-rumped Tomb Bat	✓,
nudiventris	Taphozous nudiventris		
		Egyptian Tomb Bat, Geoffroy's Tomb Bat, African Taphozous, Perforated Taphozous bat,	
perforatus	Taphozous perforatus	Tomb Bat	✓,
		Theobald's Bat, Theobald's	
theobaldi	Taphozous theobaldi	Tomb Bat	✓,
troughtoni	Taphozous trougtoni	Troughton's Sheath-tailed Bat	
flaviventris	Saccolaimus flaviventris	Yellow-bellied Sheath-tailed Bat, Yellow-bellied Pouched Bat	
		Papuan Sheath-tailed Bat, Troughton's Pouched Bat	
mixtus	Saccolaimus mixtus		
pele	Saccolaimus pele	Pel's Pouched Bat	

saccolaimus	Saccolaimus saccolaimus	Bare-rumped Sheath-tail-bat, Pouch-bearing Bat, Naked- rumped Pouched Bat, Pouched Bat	✓,
alecto beccarii	Emballonura alecto Emballonura beccarii	Small Asian Sheath-tailed Bat, Philippine Sheath-tailed Bat Beccari's Sheath-tailed Bat	✓,
dianae	Emballonura dianae	Large-eared Sheath-tailed Bat	
furax monticola raffrayana	Emballonura furax Emballonura monticola Emballonura raffrayana	New Guinea Sheath-tailed Bat, Greater Sheath-tailed Bat Lesser Sheath-tailed Bat Raffray's Sheath-tailed Bat	✓,
semicaudata	Emballonura semicaudata	Pacific Sheath-tailed Bat, Polynesian Sheath-tailed Bat	
serii	Emballonura serii	Seri's Sheath-tailed Bat, Seri's Sheath-tail-bat	
atrata tiavato afra gallarum kibomalandy	Paremballonura atrata Paremballonura tiavato Coleura afra Coleura gallarum Coleura kibomalandy	Peter's Sheath-tailed Bat, Peters's Sheath-tailed Bat Western Sheath-tailed Bat African Sheath-tailed Bat Arabian Sheath-tailed Bat Madagascar Sheath-tailed Bat	✓, ✓,
seychellensis	Coleura seychellensis	Seychelles Sheath-tailed Bat Lesser Sheath-tailed Bat, Dark Sheath-tailed Bat	
nigrescens	Mosia nigrescens	Chestnut Sac-winged Bat, Wagner's Sac-winged Bat	
brevirostris infusca io plicata alecto albus ingens isabella scutatus kappleri leucoptera macrotis pallidoptera trinitatis centralis maximiliani	Cormura brevirostris Balantiopteryx infusca Balantiopteryx io Balantiopteryx plicata Cyttarops alecto Diclidurus albus Diclidurus ingens Diclidurus isabella Diclidurus scutatus Peropteryx kappleri Peropteryx leucoptera Peropteryx macrotis Peropteryx pallidoptera Peropteryx trinitatis Centronycteris centralis Centronycteris maximiliani	Ecuadorian Sac-winged Bat Thomas's Sac-winged Bat Gray Sac-winged Bat Short-eared Bat Northern Ghost Bat Greater Ghost Bat Isabelle's Ghost Bat Lesser Ghost Bat Greater Dog-like Bat White-winged Dog-like Bat Lesser Dog-like Bat Pallid-winged Dog-like Bat Trinidad Dog-like Bat Thomas's Shaggy Bat Shaggy Bat	

naso antioquensis	Rhynchonycteris naso Saccopteryx antioquensis	Proboscis Bat Antioquian Sac-winged Bat Greater Sac-winged Bat;	
bilineata	Saccopteryx bilineata	Greater White-lined Bat	✓,
canescens gymnura	Saccopteryx canescens Saccopteryx gymnura	Frosted Sac-winged Bat; Frosted White-lined Bat Amazonian Sac-winged Bat Lesser Sac-winged Bat; Lesser	
leptura arge aurita gambiensis grandis	Saccopteryx leptura Nycteris arge Nycteris aurita Nycteris gambiensis Nycteris grandis	White-lined Bat Bate's Slit-faced Bat Andersen's Slit-faced Bat Gambian Slit-faced Bat Large Slit-faced Bat Hairy Slit-faced Bat, Hairy Long-	
hispida intermedia javanica macrotis	Nycteris hispida Nycteris intermedia Nycteris javanica Nycteris macrotis	eared Bat Intermediate Slit-faced Bat Javan Slit-faced Bat Large-eared Slit-faced Bat Dja Slit-faced Bat, Ja Slit-faced	✓,
major nana	Nycteris major Nycteris nana	Bat Dwarf Slit-faced Bat Parisi's Slit-faced Bat, Parissi's	
parisii	Nycteris parisii	Slit-faced Bat Egyptian Slit-faced Bat, Common Slit-faced Bat, Cape	
thebaica tragata	Nycteris thebaica Nycteris tragata	Long-eared Bat, Geoffroy's Nycteris Malayan Slit-faced Bat Wood's Slit-faced Bat, Wood's	✓,
woodi	Nycteris woodi	Long-eared Bat	
aurita	Myzopoda aurita	Eastern Sucker-footed Bat, Old World Sucker-footed Bat, Madagascar Sucker-footed Bat, Sucker-footed Bat	
schliemanni	Myzopoda schliemanni	Schliemann's Sucker-footed Bat	
robusta	Mystacina robusta	New Zealand Greater Short- tailed Bat	
tuberculata	Mystacina tuberculata	New Zealand Lesser Short- tailed Bat	
albiventris	Noctilio albiventris	Lesser Bulldog Bat; Lesser Fishing Bat	✓,
leporinus schnablilii horrens	Noctilio leporinus Amorphochilus schnablilii Furipterus horrens	Greater Bulldog Bat; Greater Fishing Bat Smokey Bat, Smoky Bat Thumbless Bat	✓,

devivoi	Thyroptera devivoi	De Vivo's Disk-winged Bat
discifera	Thyroptera discifera	Peter's Disk-winged Bat
lavali	Thyroptera lavali	Laval's Disk-winged Bat
tricolor	Thyroptera tricolor	Spix's Disk-winged Bat
wynneae	Thyroptera wynneae	Patricia's Disk-winged Bat
blainvillei	Mormoops blainvillei	Antillean Ghost-faced Bat
		Ghost-faced Bat, Peters's Ghost-faced Bat
megalophylla	Mormoops megalophylla	
alitonus	Pteronotus alitonus	Amazonian Common Mustached Bat
davyi	Pteronotus davyi	Davy's Naked-backed Bat
fulvus	Pteronotus fulvus	Thomas's Naked-backed Bat
fuscus	Pteronotus fuscus	Allen's Common Mustached Bat
gymnotus	Pteronotus gymnotus	Big Naked-backed Bat
macleayii	Pteronotus macleayii	Macleay's Mustached Bat
mesoamericanus	Pteronotus mesoamericanus	Mesoamerican Mustached Bat
mexicanus	Pteronotus mexicanus	Mexican Mustached Bat
paraguanensis	Pteronotus paraguanensis	Paraguana Mustached Bat
		Common Mustached Bat,
parnellii	Pteronotus parnellii	Parnell's Mustached Bat
		Lesser Mustached Bat;
personatus	Pteronotus personatus	Wagner's Mustached Bat
portoricensis	Pteronotus portoricensis	Puerto Rican Common Mustached Bat
psilotis	Pteronotus psilotis	Dobson's Lesser Mustached Bat
pusillus	Pteronotus pusillus	Hispaniolan Common Mustached Bat
quadridens	Pteronotus quadridens	Sooty Mustached Bat
rubiginosus	Pteronotus rubiginosus	Wagner's Common Mustached Bat
		California Leaf-nosed Bat,
californicus	Macrotus californicus	Californian Leaf-nosed Bat
waterhousii	Macrotus waterhousii	Waterhouse's Leaf-nosed Bat
brachyotis	Lamproncycteris brachyotis	Orange-throated Bat, Yellow-throated Big-eared Bat
brosseti	Micronycteris brosseti	Brosset's Big-eared Bat
buriri	Micronycteris buriri	St. Vincent Big-eared Bat
giovanniae	Micronycteris giovanniae	Giovanni's Big-eared Bat
hirsuta	Micronycteris hirsuta	Hairy Big-eared Bat
matses	Micronycteris matses	Matses Big-eared Bat
megalotis	Micronycteris megalotis	Little Big-eared Bat
microtis	Micronycteris microtis	Common Big-eared Bat
		Tiny Big-eared Bat, White-bellied Big-eared Bat
minuta	Micronycteris minuta	
sanborni	Micronycteris sanborni	Sanborn's Big-eared Bat
schmidtorum	Micronycteris schmidtorum	Schmidts's Big-eared Bat
simmonsae	Micronycteris simmonsae	Simmons's Big-eared Bat
tresamici	Micronycteris tresamici	Northern Big-eared Bat
yatesi	Micronycteris yatesi	Yates's Big-eared Bat

		Common Vampire Bat, Vampire Bat
rotundus	Desmodus rotundus	
youngii	Diaemus youngii	White-winged Vampire Bat
ecaudata	Diphylla ecaudata	Hairy-legged Vampire Bat
		Common Sword-nosed Bat,
aurita	Lonchorhina aurita	Tomes's Sword-nosed Bat
fernandezi	Lonchorhina fernandezi	Fernandez's Sword-nosed Bat
inusitata	Lonchorhina inusitata	Uncommon Sword-nosed Bat
mankomara	Lonchorhina mankomara	Chiribiquete Sword-nosed Bat
marinkellei	Lonchorhina marinkellei	Marinkelle's Sword-nosed Bat
orinocensis	Lonchorhina orinocensis	Orinoco Sword-nosed Bat
macrophyllum	Macrophyllum macrophyllum	Long-legged Bat
cirrhosus	Trachops cirrhosus	Fringe-lipped Bat
crenulatum	Gardnerycteris crenulatum	Striped Hairy-nosed Bat
keenani	Gardnerycteris keenani	Keenan's Hairy-nosed Bat
koepckeae	Gardnerycteris koepckeae	Koepcke's Hairy-nosed Bat
brasiliense	Lophostoma brasiliense	Pygmy Round-eared Bat
carrikeri	Lophostoma carrikeri	Carriker's Round-eared Bat
evotis	Lophostoma evotis	Davis's Round-eared Bat
kalkoae	Lophostoma kalkoae	Kalko's Round-eared Bat
nicaraguae	Lophostoma nicaraguae	Mesoamerican Round-eared Bat
occidentale	Lophostoma occidentale	Western Round-eared Bat
schulzi	Lophostoma schulzi	Schultz's Round-eared Bat
		White-throated Round-eared
silvicola	Lophostoma silvicola	Bat
bakeri	Tonatia bakeri	Northern Stripe-headed Round-eared Bat
bidens	Tonatia bidens	Greater Round-eared Bat
maresi	Tonatia maresi	Southern Stripe-headed Round-eared Bat
stenops	Phylloderma stenops	Pale-faced Bat
discolor	Phyllostomus discolor	Pale Spear-nosed Bat
elongatus	Phyllostomus elongatus	Lesser Spear-nosed Bat ✓,
hastatus	Phyllostomus hastatus	Greater Spear-nosed Bat
latifolius	Phyllostomus latifolius	Guianan Spear-nosed Bat
		Big-eared Woolly Bat, Woolly
auritus	Chrotopterus auritus	False Vampire Bat
		Golden Bat, Southern Golden
bennettii	Mimon bennettii	Bat
cozumelae	Mimon cozumelae	Cozumelan Golden Bat
spectrum	Vampyrum spectrum	Spectral Bat
		Insular Single-leaf Bat, Insular
plethodon	Monophyllus plethodon	Single Leaf Bat
		Leach's Single-leaf Bat, Leach's
redmani	Monophyllus redmani	Single Leaf Bat
antillarum	Glossophaga antillarum	Jamaican Long-tongued Bat

bakeri	<i>Glossophaga bakeri</i>	Baker's Long-tongued Bat	
commissarisi	<i>Glossophaga commissarisi</i>	Brown Long-tongued Bat; Commissaris's Long-tongued Bat Gray Long-tongued Bat, Gray's Long-tongued Bat	
leachii	<i>Glossophaga leachii</i>	Miller's Long-tongued Bat	
longirostris	<i>Glossophaga longirostris</i>	Western Long-tongued Bat	
morenoi	<i>Glossophaga morenoi</i>	Merriam's Long-tongued Bat	
mutica	<i>Glossophaga mutica</i>	Common Long-tongued Bat; Pallas's Long-tongued Bat	✓,
soricina	<i>Glossophaga soricina</i>	Ecuadorian Long-tongued Bat	
valens	<i>Glossophaga valens</i>	Curaçaoan Long-nosed Bat, Southern Long-nosed Bat	
curasoae	<i>Leptonycteris curasoae</i>	Greater Long-nosed Bat, Mexican Long-nosed Bat	
nivalis	<i>Leptonycteris nivalis</i>	Lesser Long-nosed Bat	
yerbabuenae	<i>Leptonycteris yerbabuenae</i>	Antillean Fruit-eating Bat	
cavernarum	<i>Brachyphylla cavernarum</i>	Cuban Fruit-eating Bat	
nana	<i>Brachyphylla nana</i>	Jamaican Flower Bat	
aphylla	<i>Phyllonycteris aphylla</i>	Cuban Flower Bat	
poeyi	<i>Phyllonycteris poeyi</i>	Brown Flower Bat	
bombifrons	<i>Erophylla bombifrons</i>	Buffy Flower Bat	
sezekorni	<i>Erophylla sezekorni</i>	Ecuadorian Tailless Bat	
aequatoris	<i>Anoura aequatoris</i>	Cadena's Tailless Bat	
cadenai	<i>Anoura cadenai</i>	Tailed Tailless Bat	
caudifer	<i>Anoura caudifer</i>	Handley's Tailless Bat	
cultrata	<i>Anoura cultrata</i>	Tube-lipped Tailless Bat	
fistulata	<i>Anoura fistulata</i>	Geoffroy's Tailless Bat	
geoffroyi	<i>Anoura geoffroyi</i>	Javier's Tailless Bat	
javieri	<i>Anoura javieri</i>	Broad-toothed Tailless Bat	
latidens	<i>Anoura latidens</i>	Luis Manuel's Tailless Bat	
luismanueli	<i>Anoura luismanueli</i>	Peruvian Tailless Bat	
peruana	<i>Anoura peruana</i>		
underwoodi	<i>Hylonycteris underwoodi</i>	Underwood's Long-tongued Bat	
godmani	<i>Choeroniscus godmani</i>	Godman's Long-tailed Bat	
minor	<i>Choeroniscus minor</i>	Lesser Long-tailed Bat	
periosus	<i>Choeroniscus periosus</i>	Greater Long-tailed Bat	
mexicana	<i>Choeronycteris mexicana</i>	Mexican Long-tongued Bat	
capixaba	<i>Dryadonycteris capixaba</i>	Capixaba Nectar-feeding Bat	
harrisoni	<i>Musonycteris harrisoni</i>	Banana Bat	
degener	<i>Lichonycteris degener</i>	Pale Brown Long-nosed Bat	
obscura	<i>Lichonycteris obscura</i>	Dark Long-tongued Bat	
ega	<i>Scleronycteris ega</i>	Ega Long-tongued Bat	
cadenai	<i>Hsunycteris cadenai</i>	Cadena's long-tongued bat	
dashe	<i>Hsunycteris dashe</i>	Dashe's Nectar Bat	
pattoni	<i>Hsunycteris pattoni</i>	Patton's Nectar Bat	

thomasi	Hsunycteris thomasi	Thomas's Nectar Bat
spurrelli	Lionycteris spurrelli	Chestnut Long-tongued Bat
bokermanni	Lonchophylla bokermanni	Bokermann's Nectar Bat
chocoana	Lonchophylla chocoana	Chocoan Nectar Bat
concava	Lonchophylla concava	Goldman's Nectar Bat
dekeyseri	Lonchophylla dekeyseri	Dekeyser's Nectar Bat
fornicata	Lonchophylla fornicata	Arched Nectar Bat
handleyi	Lonchophylla handleyi	Handley's Nectar Bat
hesperia	Lonchophylla hesperia	Western Nectar Bat
inexpectata	Lonchophylla inexpectata	Pale-bellied Nectar Bat
mordax	Lonchophylla mordax	Brazilian Nectar Bat
orcesi	Lonchophylla orcesi	Orces' Nectar Bat
orienticollina	Lonchophylla orienticollina	Eastern Cordilleran Nectar Bat
peracchii	Lonchophylla peracchii	Peracchi's Nectar Bat
robusta	Lonchophylla robusta	Orange Nectar Bat
genovensium	Platalina genovensium	Long-snouted Bat
vieirai	Xeronycteris vieirai	Vieira's Long-tongued Bat
benkeithi	Carollia benkeithi	Benkeith's Short-tailed Bat
brevicaudum	Carollia brevicaudum	Silky Short-tailed Bat
castanea	Carollia castanea	Chestnut Short-tailed Bat
manu	Carollia manu	Manu Short-tailed Bat
monohernandezi	Carollia monohernandezi	Hernandez's Short-tailed Bat
perspicillata	Carollia perspicillata	Seba's Short-tailed Bat
sowellii	Carollia sowelli	Sowell's Short-tailed Bat
subrufa	Carollia subrufa	Gray Short-tailed Bat
behni	Glyphonycteris behni	Behni's Big-eared Bat, Behn's Bat
daviesi	Glyphonycteris daviesi	Davies's Big-eared Bat, Graybeard Bat
sylvestris	Glyphonycteris sylvestris	Tricolored Bat, Tri-colored Big-eared Bat
nicefori	Trinycteris nicefori	Niceforo's Big-eared Bat
pusilla	Neonycteris pusilla	Least Big-eared Bat
alethina	Rhinophylla alethina	Hairy Little Fruit Bat
fischeriae	Rhinophylla fischeriae	Fischer's Little Fruit Bat
pumilio	Rhinophylla pumilio	Dwarf Little Fruit Bat
adrianae	Sturnira adrianae	Adriana's Yellow-shouldered Bat
angeli	Sturnira angeli	Dominica Yellow-shouldered Bat
aratathomasi	Sturnira aratathomasi	Aratathomas's Yellow-shouldered Bat, Aratathomas's Yellow Shouldered Bat
bakeri	Sturnira bakeri	Baker's Yellow-shouldered Bat

bidens	<i>Sturnira bidens</i>	Bidentate Yellow-shouldered Bat
bogotensis	<i>Sturnira bogotensis</i>	Bogota Yellow-shouldered Bat
burtonlimi	<i>Sturnira burtonlimi</i>	Burton's Yellow-shouldered Bat
erythromos giannae	<i>Sturnira erythromos</i> <i>Sturnira giannae</i>	Hairy Yellow-shouldered Bat Gianna's Yellow-shouldered Bat
hondurensis	<i>Sturnira hondurensis</i>	Honduras Yellow-shouldered Bat
koopmanhilli	<i>Sturnira koopmanhilli</i>	Choco Yellow-shouldered Bat
lilium	<i>Sturnira lilium</i>	Little Yellow-shouldered Bat
ludovici	<i>Sturnira ludovici</i>	Highland Yellow-shouldered Bat
luisi	<i>Sturnira luisi</i>	Louis's Yellow-shouldered Bat
magna	<i>Sturnira magna</i>	Greater Yellow-shouldered Bat
mistratensis	<i>Sturnira mistratensis</i>	Mistratoan Yellow-shouldered Bat
mordax	<i>Sturnira mordax</i>	Talamancan Yellow-shouldered Bat
nana	<i>Sturnira nana</i>	Lesser Yellow-shouldered Bat
oporaphilum	<i>Sturnira oporaphilum</i>	Tschudi's Yellow-shouldered Bat
parvidens	<i>Sturnira parvidens</i>	Northern Yellow-shouldered Bat
paulsoni	<i>Sturnira paulsoni</i>	Paulson's Yellow-shouldered Bat
perla	<i>Sturnira perla</i>	Perla Yellow-shouldered Bat
sorianoi	<i>Sturnira sorianoi</i>	Soriano's Yellow-shouldered Bat
tildae	<i>Sturnira tildae</i>	Tilda Yellow-shouldered Bat
doriae	<i>Chiroderma doriae</i>	Brazilian Big-eyed Bat
gorgasi	<i>Chiroderma gorgasi</i>	Handley's Big-eyed Bat
improvisum	<i>Chiroderma improvisum</i>	Guadeloupean Big-eyed Bat, Guadeloupe Big-eyed Bat
salvini	<i>Chiroderma salvini</i>	Salvin's Big-eyed Bat
scopaeum	<i>Chiroderma scopaeum</i>	Mexican Big-eyed Bat
trinitatum	<i>Chiroderma trinitatum</i>	Little Big-eyed Bat
villosum	<i>Chiroderma villosum</i>	Hairy Big-eyed Bat

bidens	Vampyriscus bidens	Bedentate Yellow-eared Bat
brocki	Vampyriscus brocki	Brock's Yellow-eared Bat
nymphaea	Vampyriscus nymphaea	Striped Yellow-eared Bat
bakeri	Uroderma bakeri	Baker's Tent-making Bat
bilobatum	Uroderma bilobatum	Common Tent-making Bat
convexum	Uroderma convexum	Pacific Tent-making Bat
davisi	Uroderma davisi	Davis's Tent-making Bat
magnirostrum	Uroderma magnirostrum	Brown Tent-making Bat
elisabethae	Vampyressa elisabethae	Kalko's Yellow-eared Bat
melissa	Vampyressa melissa	Melissa's Yellow-eared Bat
		Little Yellow-eared Bat, Southern Little Yellow-eared Bat
pusilla	Vampyressa pusilla	
thyone	Vampyressa thyone	Northern Little Yellow-eared Bat
voragine	Vampyressa voragine	Voragine's Yellow-eared Bat
macconnelli	Mesophylla macconnelli	Macconnell's Bat
caraccioli	Vampyrodes caraccioli	Great Stripe-faced Bat
major	Vampyrodes major	Great Stripe-faced Bat
albericoi	Platyrrhinus albericoi	Alberico's Broad-nosed Bat
angustirostris	Platyrrhinus angustirostris	Slender Broad-nosed Bat
aquilus	Platyrrhinus aquilus	Darien Broad-nosed Bat
aurarius	Platyrrhinus aurarius	Eldorado Broad-nosed Bat
brachycephalus	Platyrrhinus brachycephalus	Short-headed Broad-nosed Bat
dorsalis	Platyrrhinus dorsalis	Thomas's Broad-nosed Bat
fusciventris	Platyrrhinus fusciventris	Brown-bellied Broad-nosed Bat
guianensis	Platyrrhinus guianensis	Guianan Broad-nosed Bat
helleri	Platyrrhinus helleri	Heller's Broad-nosed Bat
incarum	Platyrrhinus incarum	Inca Broad-nosed Bat
infuscus	Platyrrhinus infuscus	Buffy Broad-nosed Bat
ismaeli	Platyrrhinus ismaeli	Ismael's Broad-nosed Bat
		White-lined Bat, White-lined Broad-nosed Bat
lineatus	Platyrrhinus lineatus	
masu	Platyrrhinus masu	Andes Broad-nosed Bat
matapalensis	Platyrrhinus matapalensis	Matapalo Broad-nosed Bat
nitelinea	Platyrrhinus nitelinea	Western Broad-nosed Bat
recifinus	Platyrrhinus recifinus	Recife Broad-nosed Bat
umbratus	Platyrrhinus umbratus	Shadowy Broad-nosed Bat
vittatus	Platyrrhinus vittatus	Greater Broad-nosed Bat
hartii	Enchisthenes hartii	Velvety Fruit-eating Bat
alba	Ectophylla alba	Honduran White Bat, White Bat
aequatorialis	Artibeus aequatorialis	Ecuadorian Fruit-eated Bat
amplus	Artibeus amplus	Large Fruit-eating Bat

fimbriatus	Artibeus fimbriatus	Fringed Fruit-eating Bat
fraterculus	Artibeus fraterculus	Fraternal Fruit-eating Bat
hirsutus	Artibeus hirsutus	Hairy Fruit-eating Bat
inopinatus	Artibeus inopinatus	Honduran Fruit-eating Bat
intermedius	Artibeus intermedius	Intermediate Fruit-eating Bat
jamaicensis	Artibeus jamaicensis	Jamaican Fruit-eating Bat
laturatus	Artibeus laturatus	Great Fruit-eating Bat
obscurus	Artibeus obscurus	Dark Fruit-eating Bat
planirostris	Artibeus planirostris	Flat-faced Fruit-eating Bat
schwartzi	Artibeus schwartzi	Schwartz's Fruit-eating Bat
anderseni	Dermanura anderseni	Andersen's Fruit-eating Bat
azteca	Dermanura azteca	Aztec Fruit-eating Bat
bogotensis	Dermanura bogotensis	Bogota Fruit-eating Bat
cinerea	Dermanura cinerea	Gervais's Fruit-eating Bat
glauca	Dermanura glauca	Silver Fruit-eating Bat
gnoma	Dermanura gnoma	Dwarf Fruit-eating Bat
phaeotis	Dermanura phaeotis	Pygmy Fruit-eating Bat
rava	Dermanura rava	Little Fruit-eating Bat
rosenbergi	Dermanura rosenbergi	Rosenberg's Fruit-eating Bat
tolteca	Dermanura tolteca	Toltec Fruit-eating Bat
watsoni	Dermanura watsoni	Thomas's Fruit-eating Bat
concolor	Koopmania concolor	Brown Fruit-eating Bat
flavescens	Artibeus flavescens	Jamaican Fig-eating Bat
nichollsi	Ardops nichollsi	Tree Bat
rufum	Stenoderma rufum	Red Fruit Bat
senex	Centurio senex	Wrinkle-faced Bat
		Ipanema Bat, Ipanema Broad-nosed Bat
bilabiatum	Pygoderma bilabiatum	
toxophyllum	Sphaeronycteris toxophyllum	Visored Bat
centurio	Ametrida centurio	Little White-shouldered Bat
falcatus	Phyllops falcatus	Cuban Fig-eating Bat
lepidus	Nyctiellus lepidus	Gervais's Funnel-eared Bat
macer	Chilonatalus macer	Cuban Lesser Funnel-eared Bat
		Cuban Funnel-eared Bat, Cuban Lesser Funnel-eared Bat
micropus	Chilonatalus micropus	Bahaman Funnel-eared Bat, Bahamian Lesser Funnel-eared Bat
tumidifrons	Chilonatalus tumidifrons	Bat
		Jamaican Greater Funnel-eared Bat
jamaicensis	Natalus jamaicensis	
lanatus	Natalus lanatus	Woolly Funnel-eared Bat
macrourus	Natalus macrourus	Brazilian Funnel-eared Bat
		Hispaniolan Greater Funnel-eared Bat
major	Natalus major	Mexican Greater Funnel-eared Bat
mexicanus	Natalus mexicanus	Bat

primus	Natalus primus	Cuban Greater Funnel-eared Bat	
stramineus	Natalus stramineus	Lesser Antilles Funnel-eared Bat	
tumidirostris	Natalus tumidirostris	Trinidadian Funnel-eared Bat	
ravus	Tomopeas ravus	Blunt-eared Bat	
parvidens	Cheiromeles parvidens	Lesser Naked Bat	
torquatus	Cheiromeles torquatus	Greater Naked Bat, Hairless Bat	
acetabulosus	Mormopterus acetabulosus	Natal Free-tailed Bat	
doriae	Mormopterus doriae	Sumatran Mastiff Bat	
francoismoutoui	Mormopterus francoismoutoui	Reunion Free-tailed Bat, Moutou's Free-tailed Bat	
jugularis	Mormopterus jugularis	Peters' Wrinkle-lipped Bat,	
kalinowskii	Mormopterus kalinowskii	Peters's Wrinkle-lipped Bat	
minutus	Mormopterus minutus	Kalinowski's Mastiff Bat	
phrudus	Mormopterus phrudus	Little Goblin Bat	
alvarezi	Molossus alvarezi	Incan Little Mastiff Bat	
aztecus	Molossus aztecus	Alvarez's Mastiff Bat	
bondae	Molossus bondae	Aztec Mastiff Bat	
coibensis	Molossus coibensis	Bonda Mastiff Bat	
currentium	Molossus currentium	Coiban Mastiff Bat	
fentoni	Molossus fentoni	Thomas's Mastiff Bat	
fluminensis	Molossus fluminensis	Fenton's Mastiff Bat	
melini	Molossus melini	Southern Black Mastiff Bat	
milleri	Molossus milleri	Melin's Mastiff Bat	
molossus	Molossus molossus	Pug-nosed Mastiff Bat	
nigricans	Molossus nigricans	Pallas's Mastiff Bat	✓,
pretiosus	Molossus pretiosus	Northern Black Mastiff Bat	
rufus	Molossus rufus	Miller's Mastiff Bat	
sinaloae	Molossus sinaloae	Black Mastiff Bat	✓,
verrilli	Molossus verrilli	Sinaloan Mastiff Bat	
centralis	Promops centralis	Hispaniolan Mastiff Bat	
davisoni	Promops davisoni	Big Crested Mastiff Bat	
nasutus	Promops nasutus	Davison's Mastiff Bat	
mattogrossensis	Neoplatymops mattogrossensis	Brown Mastiff Bat	
aurispinosus	Nyctinomops aurispinosus	Mato Grosso Dog-faced Bat	
femorosaccus	Nyctinomops femorosaccus	Peale's Free-tailed Bat	
laticaudatus	Nyctinomops laticaudatus	Pocketed Free-tailed Bat	
macrotis	Nyctinomops macrotis	Broad-eared Bat, Broad-eared	
aequatorianus	Cabreramops aequatorianus	Free-tailed Bat	
neglectus	Molossops neglectus	Big Free-tailed Bat	
temminckii	Molossops temminckii	Equatorial Dog-faced Bat	
abrasus	Cynomops abrasus	Rufous Dog-faced Bat	
freemani	Cynomops freemani	Dwarf Dog-faced Bat	
		Cinnamon Dog-faced Bat	
		Freeman's Dog-faced Bat	

greenhalli	Cynomops greenhalli	Greenhall's Dog-faced Bat	
kuizha	Cynomops kuizha	Awa Dog-faced Bat	
mastivus	Cynomops mastivus	Thomas's Dog-faced Bat	
mexicanus	Cynomops mexicanus	Mexican Dog-faced Bat	
milleri	Cynomops milleri	Miller's Dog-faced Bat	
planirostris	Cynomops planirostris	Southern Dog-faced Bat	
tonkigui	Cynomops tonkigui	Waorani Dog-faced Bat	
auripendulus	Eumops auripendulus	Black Bonneted Bat	
bonariensis	Eumops bonariensis	Dwarf Bonneted Bat	
chimaera	Eumops chimaera	Chimera's Bonneted Bat	
chiribaya	Eumops chiribaya	Chiribaya's Bonneted Bat	
		Big Bonneted Bat, Dabbene's	
dabbenei	Eumops dabbenei	Mastiff Bat	
delticus	Eumops delticus	Delta Bonneted Bat	
		Fierce Bonneted Bat, Chestnut	
ferox	Eumops ferox	Bonneted Bat	
floridanus	Eumops floridanus	Florida Bonneted Bat	
glaucus	Eumops glaucus	Wagner's Bonneted Bat	✓,
hansae	Eumops hansae	Sanborn's Bonneted Bat	
maurus	Eumops maurus	Guianan Bonneted Bat	
nanus	Eumops nanus	Northern Dwarf Bonneted Bat	
patagonicus	Eumops patagonicus	Patagonian Dwarf Bonneted Bat	
		Greater Bonneted Bat, Western	
perotis	Eumops perotis	Bonneted Bat	
trumbulli	Eumops trumbulli	Trumbull's Bonneted Bat	
underwoodi	Eumops underwoodi	Underwood's Bonneted Bat	
wilsoni	Eumops wilsoni	Wilson's Bonneted Bat	
		Java Giant Mastiff Bat, Javan	
formosus	Otomops formosus	Mastiff Bat	
harrisoni	Otomops harrisoni	Harrison's Large-eared Giant Mastiff Bat	
johnstonei	Otomops johnstonei	Johnstone's Giant Mastiff Bat	
madagascariensis	Otomops madagascariensis	Madagascar Free-tailed Bat	
		Large-eared Free-tailed Bat,	
		Martiensen's Free-tailed Bat,	
		Giant Mastiff Bat, Martienssen	
		Bat, Martienssen's Big-eared	
martiensseni	Otomops martiensseni	Bulldog Bat	
		Papuan Free-tailed Bat, Big-	
papuensis	Otomops papuensis	eared Mastiff Bat	
		Mantled Free-tailed Bat,	
secundus	Otomops secundus	Mantled Mastiff Bat	
wroughtoni	Otomops wroughtoni	Wroughton's Free-tailed Bat,	
		Wroughton's Giant Mastiff Bat	

		Duke of Abruzzi's Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Abruzzi's Wrinklelipped Bat, Duke of Abruzzi's Free-tailed Bat	
aloyisabaudiae	Mops aloyisabaudiae		
ansorgei	Mops ansorgei	Ansorge's Wrinkle-lipped Bat,	
atsinanana	Mops atsinanana	Ansorge's Free-tailed Bat	✓,
		Madagascar free-tailed bat	✓,
		Gland-tailed Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Van Bemmelen's Wrinklelipped Bat, Gland-tailed Free-tailed Bat	
bemmeleni	Mops bemmeleni		
		Spotted Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Spotted Free-tailed Bat, Spotted Gland-tailed Bat	
bivittatus	Mops bivittatus	Fijian Free-tailed Bat	
bregullae	Mops bregullae		
		Long-crested Free-tailed Bat, Long-crested Gland-tailed Bat, Crested Free-tail Bat, Crested Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Chapin's Free-tailed Bat, Chapin's Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Long-crested Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Pale Free-tailed Bat	
chapini	Mops chapini	Gallagher's Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Zaïre Gland-tailed Bat,	
		Gallagher's Free-tailed Bat	
gallagheri	Mops gallagheri	Wrinkle-lipped Mastiff Bat, Northern Mastiff Bat, Northern Free-tailed Bat	
jobensis	Mops jobensis		
jobimena	Mops jobimena	Black-and-red Free-tailed Bat	
johorensis	Mops johorensis	Northern Free-tailed Bat	
leucogaster	Mops leucogaster	Grandidier's Free-tailed Bat	
		Large Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Giant Gland-tailed Bat, Lappet-eared Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Lappet-eared Free-tailed Bat	✓,
major	Mops major	Nigerian Free-tailed Bat,	
		Nigerian Wrinkle-lipped Bat	
nigeriae	Mops nigeriae		
		Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Wrinkle-lipped Free-tailed Bat	✓,
plicatus	Mops plicatus		

pumilus	Mops pumilus	Little Free-tailed Bat, Little	
pusillus	Mops pusillus	Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Lesser Free-tailed Bat, White-bellied Free-tailed Bat	✓,
russatus	Mops russatus	Seychelle's Free-tailed Bat	
solomonis	Mops solomonis	Russet Wrinkle-lipped Bat,	
tomensis	Mops tomensis	Russet Free-tailed Bat	
bakarii	Mops bakarii	Solomons Free-tailed Bat	
		São Tomé Free-tailed Bat.	
		Bakari's Free-tailed Bat	
brachypterus	Mops brachypterus	Sierra Leone Mops Bat, White-fingered Free-tailed Bat, Short-winged Mops Bat, Sierra Leone Free-tailed Bat	
condylurus	Mops condylurus	Angolan Mops Bat, Knob-tailed Nyctinome, Knob-tailed Mops Bat, Angolan Free-tailed Bat	✓,
congicus	Mops congicus	Medje Mops Bat, Medje Free-tailed Bat, Medje Greater Freetailed Bat	
demonstrator	Mops demonstrator	Mongalla Mops Bat, Mongallan Mops Bat, Mongalla Free-tailed Bat	
leucostigma	Mops leucostigma	Malagasy White-bellied Free-tailed Bat, Whiteshouldered Bat, Madagascar White-bellied Free-tailed Bat,	✓,
midas	Mops midas	Midas Mops Bat, Sundevall's Free-tailed Bat, Midas	
mops	Mops mops	Groovecheeked Bat, Midas Bat, Midas Free-tailed Bat	✓,
nanulus	Mops nanulus	Malayan Free-tailed Bat	
niangarae	Mops niangarae	Dwarf Mops Bat, Dwarf Free-tailed Bat	✓,
		Niagara Mops Bat, Niangaran Mops Bat, Niangara Free-tailed Bat	
niveiventer	Mops niveiventer	White-bellied Mops Bat, White-bellied Free-tailed Bat	
petersoni	Mops petersoni	Peterson's Mops Bat, Peterson's Free-tailed Bat	

sarasinorum	Mops sarasinorum	Sulawesian Free-tailed Bat, Sulawesi Free-tailed Bat
spurrelli	Mops spurrelli	Spurrell's Mops Bat, Spurrell's Free-tailed Bat
thersites	Mops thersites	Railer Bat, Railer Mops Bat, Tadaride de Railer
trevori	Mops trevori	Trevor's Mops Bat, Trevor's
daubentonii	Myopterus daubentonii	Bat, Trevor's Free-tailed Bat
whitleyi	Myopterus whitleyi	Daubenton's Free-tailed Bat
setiger	Platymops setiger	Bini Free-tailed Bat Peters's Flat-headed Bat
		Roberts's Flat-headed Bat, Rock- dwelling Flat-headed Bat, Flatheaded Free-tailed Bat ,
petrophilus	Sauromys petrophilus	Rock-loving Flat-headed Bat Egyptian Free-tailed Bat, Egyptian Guano Bat, Egyptian
aegyptiaca	Tadarida aegyptiaca	Nyctinome ✓,
brasiliensis	Tadarida brasiliensis	Brazilian Free-tailed Bat, Mexican Free-tailed Bat Malagasy Free-tailed Bat, Lightning Guano Bat, Large Guano Bat, Madagascan Large Free-tailed Bat, Large Free- tailed Bat
fulminans	Tadarida fulminans	East Asian Free-tailed Bat, Oriental Free-tailed Bat
insignis	Tadarida insignis	La Touche's Free-tailed Bat
latouchei	Tadarida latouchei	Kenyan Big-eared Free-tailed Bat
lobata	Tadarida lobata	European Free-tailed Bat
teniotis	Tadarida teniotis	African Giant Free-tailed Bat
ventralis	Tadarida ventralis	
australis	Austronomus australis	White-striped Free-tailed Bat
kuboriensis	Austronomus kuboriensis	New Guinea Free-tailed Bat
eleryi	Setirostris eleryi	Bristle-faced Free-tailed Bat East-coast Free-tailed Bat, Eastern Little Mastiff Bat
norfolkensis	Micronomus norfolkensis	Beccari's Free-tailed Bat, Beccari's Mastiff Bat
beccarii	Ozimops beccarii	Mangrove Freetail Bat
cobourgianus	Ozimops cobourgianus	Cape York Freetail Bat
halli	Ozimops halli	South-western Freetail Bat
kitcheneri	Ozimops kitcheneri	Loria's Mastiff Bat
loriae	Ozimops loriae	
lumsdenae	Ozimops lumsdenae	Little Northern Free-tailed Bat

petersi	Ozimops petersi	Inland Freetail	
planiceps	Ozimops planiceps	Southern Free-tailed Bat	
ridei	Ozimops ridei	Eastern Freetail Bat	
aelleni	Miniopterus aelleni	Aellen's Long-fingered Bat	✓,
africanus	Miniopterus africanus	African Long-fingered Bat	
ambohitrensis	Miniopterus ambohitrensis	Montagne d'Ambre Long-fingered Bat	
arenarius	Miniopterus arenarius	Sandy Long-fingered Bat	
		Little Long-fingered Bat, Little	
australis	Miniopterus australis	Bent-winged Bat	
blepotis	Miniopterus blepotis	Javanese Long-fingered Bat	
brachytragos	Miniopterus brachytragos	Madagascan Long-fingered Bat	
egeri	Miniopterus egeri	Eger's Long-fingered Bat	
eschschooltzii	Miniopterus eschschooltzii	Eschschooltz's Long-fingered Bat	
		Black Clinging Bat, Lesser bent-	
		winged bat, Lesser Long-	
fraterculus	Miniopterus fraterculus	fingered Bat	
fuliginosus	Miniopterus fuliginosus	Eastern Bentwinged Bat	
		Southeast Asian Long-fingered	
		Bat	
fuscus	Miniopterus fuscus		
gleni	Miniopterus gleni	Glen's Long-fingered Bat	✓,
griffithsi	Miniopterus griffithsi	Griffiths's Long-fingered Bat	
griveaudi	Miniopterus griveaudi	Griveaud's long-fingered bat	
inflatus	Miniopterus inflatus	Greater Long-fingered Bat	✓,
macrocneme	Miniopterus macrocneme	Small Melanesian Bent-winged	
maghrebensis	Miniopterus maghrebensis	Maghrebian Bent-wing Bat	
		Large Bent-winged Bat,	
		Western Bent-winged Bat	✓,
magnater	Miniopterus magnater	Mahafaly Long-fingered Bat	
mahafaliensis	Miniopterus mahafaliensis	Major's Long-fingered Bat	
majori	Miniopterus majori	Manavil Long-fingered Bat,	
		Manavi Long-fingered Bat	
		Medium Bent-winged Bat,	
medius	Miniopterus medius	Intermediate Long-fingered Bat	✓,
minor	Miniopterus minor	Least Long-fingered Bat	✓,
mossambicus	Miniopterus mossambicus	Mozambican Long-fingered Bat	
		Natal Clinging Bat, Natal Long-	
		fingered Bat	✓,
natalensis	Miniopterus natalensis	Newton's long-fingered bat	
newtoni	Miniopterus newtoni	Nimba Long-fingered Bat	
nimbae	Miniopterus nimbae	Large Bent-winged Bat	
orianae	Miniopterus orianae	Pallid Long-fingered Bat	
pallidus	Miniopterus pallidus		
paululus	Miniopterus paululus	Philippine Long-fingered Bat	
petersoni	Miniopterus petersoni	Peterson's Long-fingered Bat	

phillipsi	Miniopterus phillipsi	Phillips's Long-fingered Bat Small Long-fingered Bat, Small Bent-winged Bat, Nicobar Long-fingered Bat	
pusillus robustior	Miniopterus pusillus Miniopterus robustior	Loyalty Bent-winged Bat	✓,
schreibersii	Miniopterus schreibersii	Schreiber's Bent-winged Bat, Schreiber's Long-fingered Bat, Common Bentwing Bat	✓,
shortridgei sororculus	Miniopterus shortridgei Miniopterus sororculus	Shortridge's Long-fingered Bat Sororcula Long-fingered Bat Great Long-fingered Bat, Greater Bent-winged Bat, Great Bent-winged Bat	
tristis villiersi wilsoni	Miniopterus tristis Miniopterus villiersi Miniopterus wilsoni	Villiers's Long-fingered Bat Wilson's Long-fingered Bat	
lesueuri	Cistugo lesueuri	Lesueur's Hairy Bat, Lesueur's Myotis, Lesueur's Wing-gland Bat, Wing-gland bat Angolan Hairy Bat, Angolan Wing-gland Bat, Angolan Winggland Bat, Seabra's Wing-gland Bat, Seabra's Wing-gland Bat	
seabrae albigula	Cistugo seabrae Scotoecus albigula	White-bellied Lesser House Bat Light-winged Lesser House Bat, Thomas' House Bat, Thomas's Lesser House Bat	
albofuscus hindei	Scotoecus albofuscus Scotoecus hindei	Hinde's Lesser House Bat	
hirundo	Scotoecus hirundo	Dark-winged Lesser House Bat	
pallidus	Scotoecus pallidus	Desert Yellow Lesser House Bat., Desert Yellow Bat	
rueppellii aquilus	Vansonia rueppellii Glischropus aquilus	Rüppel's Pipistrelle, Rüppel's Bat, Ruppell's Pipistrelle, Rüppel's Pipistrelle Bat Dark Thick-thumbed Bat	
bucephalus javanus meghalayanus	Glischropus bucephalus Glischropus javanus Glischropus meghalayanus	Indochinese Thick-thumbed Bat Javan Thick-thumbed Bat Meghalaya Thick-thumbed Bat	
tylopus	Glischropus tylopus	Common Thick-thumbed Bat	

dormeri	Scotozous dormeri	Dormer's Bat, Dormer's Pipistrelle	
aviator	Nyctalus aviator	Birdlike Noctule, Japanese Large Noctule	
azoreum	Nyctalus azoreum	Azorean Bat, AZOREAN BAT, Azores Noctule	
furvus	Nyctalus furvus	Japanese Noctule	
lasiopterus	Nyctalus lasiopterus	Giant Noctule, Greater Noctule Bat	
leisleri	Nyctalus leisleri	Lesser Noctule, Leisler's Bat	
montanus	Nyctalus montanus	Mountain Noctule	
noctula	Nyctalus noctula	Noctule	✓,
		Chinese Noctule, Mountain Noctule	
plancyi	Nyctalus plancyi	Noctule	
		Japanese Pipistrelle, Japanese Pipistrelle	
abramus	Pipistrellus abramus	Pipistrelle	✓,
		Forest Pipistrelle, Cape York Pipistrelle, Adams's Pipistrelle	
adamsi	Pipistrellus adamsi	Mount Gargues Pipistrelle, Mt. Gargues Pipistrelle	
aero	Pipistrellus aero	New Guinea Pipistrelle,	
		Angulate Pipistrelle	
angulatus	Pipistrellus angulatus	Kelaart's Pipistrelle	
ceylonicus	Pipistrellus ceylonicus	Mountain Pipistrelle, Greater Papuan Pipistrelle	
collinus	Pipistrellus collinus		
		Coromandel Pipistrelle, Indian Pipistrelle, Little Indian Bat	✓,
coromandra	Pipistrellus coromandra	Crete Pipistrelle	
creticus	Pipistrellus creticus	Dhofar Pipistrelle	
dhofarensis	Pipistrellus dhofarensis	Endo's Pipistrelle	
endoi	Pipistrellus endoi	Hanaki's Dwarf Bat	
hanaki	Pipistrellus hanaki	African pipistrelle, Dusky pipistrelle.	
hesperidus	Pipistrellus hesperidus	Aellen's Pipistrelle	
inexpectatus	Pipistrellus inexpectatus	Javan Pipistrelle	✓,
javanicus	Pipistrellus javanicus	Kuhl's Pipistrelle	
kuhlii	Pipistrellus kuhlii	Madeira Pipistrelle	
maderensis	Pipistrellus maderensis	Minahassa Pipistrelle	
minahassae	Pipistrellus minahassae	Christmas Island Pipistrelle	
murrayi	Pipistrellus murrayi	Tiny Pipistrelle	
nanulus	Pipistrellus nanulus	Nathusius' Pipistrelle	
nathusii	Pipistrellus nathusii	Papuan Pipistrelle, Lesser Papuan Pipistrelle	
papuanus	Pipistrellus papuanus	Mount Popa Pipistrelle,	
		Paternal Pipistrelle	
paterculus	Pipistrellus paterculus		

permixtus	Pipistrellus permixtus	Dar-es-salaam Pipistrelle	
pipistrellus	Pipistrellus pipistrellus	Common Pipistrelle	✓,
		Pygmy Pipistrelle, Soprano	
pygmaeus	Pipistrellus pygmaeus	Pipistrelle	✓,
raceyi	Pipistrellus raceyi	Racey's Pipistrelle Bat	
		Rusty Bat, Rusty Pipistrelle,	
rusticus	Pipistrellus rusticus	Rusty Pipistrelle Bat	
simandouensis	Pipistrellus simandouensis	Simandou Pipistrelle	
stenopterus	Pipistrellus stenopterus	Narrow-winged Pipistrelle	
		Bonin Pipistrelle, Sturdee's	
sturdeeii	Pipistrellus sturdeeii	Pipistrelle	
		Least Pipistrelle, Indian Pygmy	
tenuis	Pipistrellus tenuis	Bat	✓,
		Watts's Pipistrelle, Watt's	
wattsi	Pipistrellus wattsi	Pipistrelle	
		Northern Pipistrelle, Koopman's	
westralis	Pipistrellus westralis	Pipistrelle	
murinus	Vespertilio murinus	Particoloured Bat	
sinensis	Vespertilio sinensis	Asian Particolored Bat	
		Indomalayan Lesser Bamboo	
fulvida	Tylonycteris fulvida	Bat	
malayana	Tylonycteris malayana	Malayan Greater Bamboo Bat	✓,
		Lesser Bamboo Bat, Club-	
		footed Bat, Flat-headed Bat,	
pachypus	Tylonycteris pachypus	Lesser Flat-headed Bat	
pygmaea	Tylonycteris pygmaea	Pygmy Bamboo Bat	
		Greater Bamboo Bat, Greater	
robustula	Tylonycteris robustula	Flat-headed Bat	✓,
tonkinensis	Tylonycteris tonkinensis	Tonkin Greater Bamboo Bat	
dimissus	Cassistrellus dimissus	Surat Helmeted Bat	
yokdonensis	Cassistrellus yokdonensis	Yok Don Helmeted Bat	
		Rohu's Bat, Short-winged	
brachypterus	Philetor brachypterus	Pipistrelle	
		Western False Pipistrelle,	
mackenziei	Falsistrellus mackenziei	Mackenzie's False Pipistrelle	
tasmaniensis	Falsistrellus tasmaniensis	Eastern False Pipistrelle	
baverstocki	Vespadelus baverstocki	Inland Forest Bat	
caurinus	Vespadelus caurinus	Northern Cave Bat	
darlingtoni	Vespadelus darlingtoni	Large Forest Bat	
		Yellow-lipped Cave Bat, Yellow-	
douglasorum	Vespadelus douglasorum	lipped Bat	
finlaysoni	Vespadelus finlaysoni	Finlayson's Cave Bat	
pumilus	Vespadelus pumilus	Eastern Forest Bat	
regulus	Vespadelus regulus	Southern Forest Bat	
		Eastern Cave Bat, Troughton's	
troughtoni	Vespadelus trougtoni	Forest Bat	
vulturinus	Vespadelus vulturinus	Little Forest Bat	

dwyeri	Chalinolobus dwyeri	Large-eared Pied Bat
gouldii	Chalinolobus gouldii	Gould's Wattled Bat
morio	Chalinolobus morio	Chocolate Wattled Bat
neocaledonicus	Chalinolobus neocaledonicus	New Caledonia Wattled Bat
nigrogriseus	Chalinolobus nigrogriseus	Hoary Wattled Bat
picatus	Chalinolobus picatus	Little Pied Bat
tuberculatus	Chalinolobus tuberculatus	New Zealand Long-tailed Bat, Long-tailed Wattled Bat Thomas's Big-eared Bat, New Guinea Big-eared Bat
imogene	Pharotis imogene	Guinea Big-eared Bat
arnhemensis	Nyctophilus arnhemensis	Northern Long-eared Bat
bifax	Nyctophilus bifax	Eastern Long-eared Bat
corbeni	Nyctophilus corbeni	Corben's Long-eared Bat
daedalus	Nyctophilus daedalus	Pallid Long-eared Bat
geoffroyi	Nyctophilus geoffroyi	Lesser Long-eared Bat
gouldi	Nyctophilus gouldi	Gould's Long-eared Bat
heran	Nyctophilus heran	Sundan Long-eared Bat, Sunda Long-eared Bat
holtorum	Nyctophilus holtorum	Holt's Long-eared Bat
howensis	Nyctophilus howensis	Lord Howe Long-eared Bat
major	Nyctophilus major	Greater Long-eared Bat
microdon	Nyctophilus microdon	Small-toothed Long-eared Bat, Small-toothed Bat
microtis	Nyctophilus microtis	Papuan Long-eared Bat, New Guinea Long-eared Bat, Small- eared Nyctophilus
nebulosus	Nyctophilus nebulosus	New Caledonia Long-eared Bat
sherrini	Nyctophilus sherrini	Tasmanian Long-eared Bat
shirleyae	Nyctophilus shirleyae	Shirley's Long-eared Bat, Mount Missim Long-eared Bat,
walkeri	Nyctophilus walkeri	Pygmy Long-eared Bat
joffrei	Mirostrellus joffrei	Joffre's Pipistrelle
affinis	Hypsugo affinis	Chocolate Pipistrelle, Grizzled Pipistrelle
alaschanicus	Hypsugo alaschanicus	Alashanian Pipistrelle
arabicus	Hypsugo arabicus	Arabian Pipistrelle
ariel	Hypsugo ariel	Desert Pipistrelle
cadornae	Hypsugo cadornae	Cadorna's Pipistrelle, Cadorna's Pipistrelle, Thomas's Pipistrelle
dolichodon	Hypsugo dolichodon	Long-toothed Pipistrelle
imbricatus	Hypsugo imbricatus	Brown Pipistrelle
kitcheneri	Hypsugo kitcheneri	Red-brown Pipistrelle
lanzai	Hypsugo lanzai	Lanza's Pipistrelle
lophurus	Hypsugo lophurus	Burmese Pipistrelle, Burma Pipistrelle

macrotis	Hypsugo macrotis	Big-eared Pipistrelle	
mordax	Hypsugo mordax	Pungent Pipistrelle	
musculus	Hypsugo musculus	Mouselike Pipistrelle	
		Peters's Pipistrelle, North	
petersi	Hypsugo petersi	Wallacean Pipistrelle	
pulveratus	Hypsugo pulveratus	Chinese Pipistrelle	✓,
savii	Hypsugo savii	Savi's Pipistrelle	
stubbei	Hypsugo stubbei	Stubbe's Pipistrelle	
		Vordermann's Pipistrelle,	
vordermanni	Hypsugo vordermanni	White-winged Pipistrelle	
		Anchieta's Bat, Anchieta's	
anchieta	Neoromicia anchieta	Pipistrelle, Miombo pipistrelle	
bemainty	Neoromicia bemainty	Dark Madagascar pipistrelle	
		Guinean Pipistrelle Bat, Tiny	
guineensis	Neoromicia guineensis	Serotine	
hlandzeni	Neoromicia hlandzeni	Lowveld Serotine	
		Somali Serotine, Somali	
		Serotine Bat, Somalian	
somalica	Neoromicia somalica	Pipistrelle Bat, Somali	
		Pipistrelle Bat	
		Zulu Pipistrelle Bat, Aloe Bat,	
		Aloe Serotine Bat, Aloe	
zuluensis	Neoromicia zuluensis	Serotine, Zulu Serotine Bat	
		Dark-brown Serotine, Brown	
		Pipistrelle Bat, Dark-brown	
brunnea	Pseudoromicia brunnea	Pipistrelle Bat	
isabella	Pseudoromicia isabella	Isabelline White-winged Serotine	
kityoi	Pseudoromicia kityoi	Kityo's Serotine	
nyanza	Pseudoromicia nyanza	Nyanza Serotine	
		Rendall's Serotine, Rendall's	
		Serotine Bat, Rendall's	
rendalli	Pseudoromicia rendalli	Pipistrelle, Rendall's Pipistrelle	
roseveari	Pseudoromicia roseveari	Bat	
		Rosevear's Serotine	
		Slenderwinged Pipistrelle Bat,	
		White-winged Serotine, White-	
		winged Pipistrelle Bat, White-	
tenuipinnis	Pseudoromicia tenuipinnis	winged Bat	
angolensis	Laephotis angolensis	Angolan Long-eared Bats	
capensis	Laephotis capensis	Cape Serotine	✓,
kirinyaga	Laephotis kirinyaga	East African Serotine	
malagasyensis	Laephotis malagasyensis	Isalo Serotine	
matroka	Laephotis matroka	Malagasy Serotine	
		Namibian Long-eared Bat,	
namibensis	Laephotis namibensis	Namib Long-eared Bat	

robertsi	Laephotis robertsi	Roberts's Serotine
stanleyi	Laephotis stanleyi	Stanley's Serotine
wintoni	Laephotis wintoni	De Winton's Long-eared Bat, Winton's Long-eared Bat
bellieri	Nycticeinops bellieri	Broad-headed Pipistrelle
crassulus	Nycticeinops crassulus	Broad-headed Pipistrelle
eisentrauti	Nycticeinops eisentrauti	Eisentraut's Pipistrelle
grandidieri	Nycticeinops grandidieri	Dobson's Pipistrelle
happoldorum	Nycticeinops happoldorum	Happolds's Serotine
macrocephalus	Nycticeinops macrocephalus	Large-headed Serotine Schlieffen's Bat, Schlieffen's
schlieffenii	Nycticeinops schlieffenii	Twilight Bat
moloneyi	Mimetillus moloneyi	Moloney's Flat-headed Bat
thomasi	Mimetillus thomasi	Thomas's Mimic Bat Samburu Pipistrelle Bat, Helios Pipistrelle Bat, Heller's Pipistrelle
helios	Afronycteris helios	
nanus	Afronycteris nanus	Banana Pipistrelle Bat, Banana Bat, Banana Pipistrelle
nasutus	Rhynptesicus nasutus	Sind Bat
aureocollaris	Thainycteris aureocollaris	Collared Sprite, Collared Pipistrelle
torquata	Thainycteris torquata	Necklace Sprite, Necklace Pipistrelle
circumdatu	Arielulus circumdatu	Bronze Sprite, Black Gilded Pipistrelle, Black-gilded Pipistrelle
cuprosus	Arielulus cuprosus	Coppery Sprite, Coppery Pipistrelle
societatis	Arielulus societatis	Social Sprite, Social Pipistrelle
alboguttata	Glauconycteris alboguttata	Allen's Striped Bat
argentata	Glauconycteris argentata	Silvered Bat
atra	Glauconycteris atra	Blackish Butterfly Bat
beatrix	Glauconycteris beatrix	Beatrix's Bat
curryae	Glauconycteris curryae	Curry's Bat
egeria	Glauconycteris egeria	Bibundi Bat
gleni	Glauconycteris gleni	Glen's Wattled Bat
humeralis	Glauconycteris humeralis	Allen's Spotted Bat
kenyacola	Glauconycteris kenyacola	Kenyan Wattled Bat
machadoi	Glauconycteris machadoi	Machado's Butterfly Bat
poensis	Glauconycteris poensis	Abo Bat
superba	Glauconycteris superba	Pied Bat

variegata	<i>Glauconycteris variegata</i>	Butterfly Bat, Leaf-winged Bat, Variegated Butterfly Bat ✓, Blanford's Bat, Least False
blanfordi	<i>Hesperoptenus blanfordi</i>	Serotine
doriae	<i>Hesperoptenus doriae</i>	False Serotine Bat
gaskelli	<i>Hesperoptenus gaskelli</i>	Gaskell's False Serotine
tickelli	<i>Hesperoptenus tickelli</i>	Tickell's Bat
tomesi	<i>Hesperoptenus tomesi</i>	Large False Serotine, Tomes'
io	<i>la io</i>	False Serotine
ornatus	<i>Scotomanes ornatus</i>	Great Evening Bat
rueppellii	<i>Scoteanax rueppellii</i>	Harlequin Bat
balstoni	<i>Scotorepens balstoni</i>	Greater Broad-nosed Bat,
greyii	<i>Scotorepens greyii</i>	Rüppell's Broad-nosed Bat
orion	<i>Scotorepens orion</i>	Inland Broad-nosed Bat,
sanborni	<i>Scotorepens sanborni</i>	Western Broad-nosed Bat
noctivagans	<i>Lasionycteris noctivagans</i>	Little Broad-nosed Bat
alienus	<i>Histiotus alienus</i>	Eastern Broad-nosed Bat
cadenai	<i>Histiotus cadenai</i>	Northern Broad-nosed Bat
colombiae	<i>Histiotus colombiae</i>	Silver-haired Bat
diaphanopterus	<i>Histiotus diaphanopterus</i>	Strange Big-eared Brown Bat
humboldti	<i>Histiotus humboldti</i>	Cadena-García's Big-eared Brown Bat
laephotis	<i>Histiotus laephotis</i>	Colombian Big-eared Brown Bat
macrotus	<i>Histiotus macrotus</i>	Transparent-winged Big-eared Brown Bat
magellanicus	<i>Histiotus magellanicus</i>	Humboldt's Big-eared Brown Bat
mochica	<i>Histiotus mochica</i>	Thomas's Big-eared Brown Bat
montanus	<i>Histiotus montanus</i>	Big-eared Brown Bat
velatus	<i>Histiotus velatus</i>	Southern Big-eared Brown Bat
anatolicus	<i>Eptesicus anatolicus</i>	Moche Big-eared Brown Bat
andinus	<i>Eptesicus andinus</i>	Small Big-eared Brown Bat
bottae	<i>Eptesicus bottae</i>	Tropical Big-eared Brown Bat
brasiliensis	<i>Eptesicus brasiliensis</i>	Anatolian Serotine
chiriquinus	<i>Eptesicus chiriquinus</i>	Little Black Serotine
diminutus	<i>Eptesicus diminutus</i>	little Black Serotine
floweri	<i>Eptesicus floweri</i>	Botta's Serotine, BOTTA'S SEROTINE
		Brazilian Brown Bat
		Chiriquinan Serotine
		Diminutive Serotine
		Horn-skinned Bat

furinalis	Eptesicus furinalis	Argentine Brown Bat,	
fuscus	Eptesicus fuscus	Argentinian Brown Bat	
gobiensis	Eptesicus gobiensis	Big Brown Bat	
		Gobi Big Brown Bat	
		Hottentot bat, Hottentot	
		Serotine Bat, Long-tailed	
		Greater Serotine Bat, Long-	
		tailed House Bat, Long-tailed	
hottentotus	Eptesicus hottentotus	Serotine Bat	✓,
innoxius	Eptesicus innoxius	Harmles Serotine	
isabellinus	Eptesicus isabellinus	Meridional serotine	
japonensis	Eptesicus japonensis	Japanese Short-tailed Bat	
langeri	Eptesicus langeri	Langer's Serotine	
nilssonii	Eptesicus nilssonii	Northern Bat	
ognevi	Eptesicus ognevi	Ognev's Serotine	
orinocensis	Eptesicus orinocensis	Orinoco Serotine	
pachyomus	Eptesicus pachyomus	Oriental Serotine	
pachyotis	Eptesicus pachyotis	Thick-eared Bat	
platyops	Eptesicus platyops	Lagos Serotine	
serotinus	Eptesicus serotinus	Serotine	✓,
taddeii	Eptesicus taddeii	Taddei's Serotine	
tatei	Eptesicus tatei	Sombre Bat	
ulapesensis	Eptesicus ulapesensis	Ulapes Serotine	
hesperus	Parastrellus hesperus	Western Pipistrelle	
subflavus	Perimyotis subflavus	Eastern Pipistrelle	
dubiaquercus	Bauerus dubiaquercus	Van Gelder's Bat	
pallidus	Antrozous pallidus	Pallid Bat	
aenea	Rhogeessa aenea	Yucatan Yellow Bat	
alleni	Rhogeessa alleni	Allen's Yellow Bat	
bickhami	Rhogeessa bickhami	Bickham's Yellow Bat	
genowaysi	Rhogeessa genowaysi	Genoways's Yellow Bat	
gracilis	Rhogeessa gracilis	Slender Yellow Bat	
hussoni	Rhogeessa hussoni	Husson's Yellow Bat	
io	Rhogeessa io	Thomas's Yellow Bat	
menchuae	Rhogeessa menchuae	Menchu's Yellow Bat	
minutilla	Rhogeessa minutilla	Tiny Yellow Bat	
mira	Rhogeessa mira	Least Yellow Bat	
parvula	Rhogeessa parvula	Little Yellow Bat	
permutandis	Rhogeessa permutandis	Nicaraguan Little Yellow Bat	
tumida	Rhogeessa tumida	Black-winged Little Yellow Bat;	
velilla	Rhogeessa velilla	Central American Yellow Bat	
		Ecuadorian Little Yellow Bat	
		Western Barbastelle,	
barbastellus	Barbastella barbastellus	Barbastelle	
beijingensis	Barbastella beijingensis	Beijing Barbastelle	
caspica	Barbastella caspica	Caspian Barbastelle	

darjelingensis	Barbastella darjelingensis	Eastern Barbastelle
leucomelas	Barbastella leucomelas	Arabian Barbastelle
pacifica	Barbastella pacifica	Japanese Barbastelle
auritus	Plecotus auritus	Brown Big-eared Bat, Brown Long-eared Bat
austriacus	Plecotus austriacus	Gray Big-eared Bat, Grey Long-eared Bat
balensis	Plecotus balensis	Ethiopian Big-eared Bat
christii	Plecotus christii	Christie's Long-eared Bat
gaisleri	Plecotus gaisleri	Gaisler's Long-eared Bat
gobiensis	Plecotus gobiensis	Gobi Long-eared Bat
homochrous	Plecotus homochrous	Himalayan Long-eared Bat
kolombatovici	Plecotus kolombatovici	Kolombatovic's Long-eared Bat, Mediterranean Long-eared Bat
kozlovi	Plecotus kozlovi	Kozlov's Long-eared Bat
macrobullaris	Plecotus macrobullaris	Mountain Long-eared Bat
ognevi	Plecotus ognevi	Ognev's Long-eared Bat
sacrimontis	Plecotus sacrimontis	Japanese Long-eared Bat
sardus	Plecotus sardus	Sardinian Long-eared Bat
strelkovi	Plecotus strelkovi	Strelkov's Long-eared Bat
taivanus	Plecotus taivanus	Taiwan Long-eared Bat, Taiwan Big-eared Bat, Formosan Long-eared Bat
teneriffae	Plecotus teneriffae	Canary Big-eared Bat, Canary Long-eared Bat, Tenerife Long-eared Bat
turkmenicus	Plecotus turkmenicus	Turkmen Long-eared Bat
wardi	Plecotus wardi	Ward's Long-eared Bat
hemprichii	Otonycteris hemprichii	Desert Long-eared Bat, Hemprich's Long-eared Bat
leucophaea	Otonycteris leucophaea	Turkestani Long-eared Bat
mexicanus	Corynorhinus mexicanus	Mexican Big-eared Bat
rafinesquii	Corynorhinus rafinesquii	Rafinesque's Big-eared Bat
townsendii	Corynorhinus townsendii	Townsend's Big-eared Bat
phyllostis	Idionycteris phyllostis	Allen's Big-eared Bat
maculatum	Euderma maculatum	Spotted Bat
cinereus	Aeorestes cinereus	Hoary Bat, Hawaiian Hoary Bat
egregius	Aeorestes egregius	Big Red Bat
semotus	Aeorestes semotus	Hawaiian Hoary Bat
villosissimus	Aeorestes villosissimus	Southern Hoary Bat
ega	Dasypterus ega	Southern Yellow Bat
insularis	Dasypterus insularis	Cuban Yellow Bat
intermedius	Dasypterus intermedius	Northern Yellow Bat
xanthinus	Dasypterus xanthinus	Western Yellow Bat
arequipae	Lasiurus arequipae	Arequipa Red Bat

atratus	Lasiurus atratus	Handley's Red Bat	
blossevillii	Lasiurus blossevillii	Southern Red Bat	✓,
borealis	Lasiurus borealis	Eastern Red Bat, Red Bat	
castaneus	Lasiurus castaneus	Tacarcuna Bat, Tacarcunan Bat	
degelidus	Lasiurus degelidus	Jamaican Red Bat	
ebenus	Lasiurus ebenus	Blackish Red Bat	
frantzii	Lasiurus frantzii	Desert Red Bat, Western Red Bat	
minor	Lasiurus minor	Minor Red Bat	
pfeifferi	Lasiurus pfeifferi	Pfeiffer's Red Bat	
seminolus	Lasiurus seminolus	Seminole Bat	
varius	Lasiurus varius	Cinnamon Red Bat	
altilis	Scotophilus altilis	East African Yellow Bat	
andrewreborii	Scotophilus andrewreborii	Andrew Rebori's House Bat	
colias	Scotophilus colias	Eritrean Yellow Bat	
collinus	Scotophilus collinus	Sody's Yellow House Bat	
		African Yellow Bat, African Yellow House Bat, Dingan's Bat, Yellow-bellied House Bat	✓,
dinganii	Scotophilus dinganii	Ejeta's House Bat	
ejetai	Scotophilus ejetai		
		Greater Asiatic Yellow House Bat, Greater Asiatic Yellow Bat, Common Yellow Bat, Asiatic Greater Yellow House Bat	
heathii	Scotophilus heathii		
		Lesser Asiatic Yellow House Bat, Lesser Asiatic Yellow Bat, Lesser Asian House Bat, Asiatic Lesser Yellow House Bat	✓,
kuhlii	Scotophilus kuhlii	White-bellied Yellow Bat	
leucogaster	Scotophilus leucogaster	Livingstone's House Bat	
livingstonii	Scotophilus livingstonii	Marovaza House Bat	
marovaza	Scotophilus marovaza	Giant House Bat, Schreber's Yellow Bat	
nigrita	Scotophilus nigrita	Western Greenish Yellow Bat	
nigritellus	Scotophilus nigritellus	Robbin's House Bat, Robbins's Yellow Bat	
nucella	Scotophilus nucella	Nut-colored Yellow Bat	
nux	Scotophilus nux	Robust Yellow Bat	
robustus	Scotophilus robustus	Western Yellow Bat	
tandrefana	Scotophilus tandrefana	Trujillo's House Bat	
trujilloi	Scotophilus trujilloi	Green House Bat, Greenish Yellow Bat, Lesser Yellow House Bat	
viridis	Scotophilus viridis	Temminck's Mysterious Bat	
aenobarbus	Nycticeius aenobarbus		

cubanus	Nycticeius cubanus	Cuban Evening Bat
humeralis	Nycticeius humeralis	Evening Bat
aerosus	Phoniscus aerosus	Dubious Trumpet-eared Bat
		Groove-toothed Trumpet-eared Bat, Groove-toothed Bat, Gilded Groove-toothed Bat
atrox	Phoniscus atrox	
		Peters's Trumpet-eared Bat, Common Trumpet-eared Bat, Peter's Trumpet-eared Bat
jagorii	Phoniscus jagorii	Golden-tipped Bat
papuensis	Phoniscus papuensis	Tanzanian Woolly Bat
africana	Kerivoula africana	Louisiade Woolly Bat, St.
agnella	Kerivoula agnella	Aignan's Trumpet-eared Bat
		Damara Woolly Bat, Silvered Woolly Bat, Silver Woolly Bat, Silvery Woolly Bat
argentata	Kerivoula argentata	Cryptic Woolly Bat
crypta	Kerivoula crypta	Copper Woolly Bat
cuprosa	Kerivoula cuprosa	Flat-skulled Woolly Bat
depressa	Kerivoula depressa	Indochinese Woolly Bat
dongduongana	Kerivoula dongduongana	Ethiopian Woolly Bat
eriphora	Kerivoula eriphora	Flores Woolly Bat
flora	Kerivoula flora	Dark Woolly Bat
furva	Kerivoula furva	Common Woolly Bat, Hardwicke's Forest Bat, Hardwicke's Woolly Bat, Hardwicke's Woolly Bat
hardwickii	Kerivoula hardwickii	Small Woolly Bat
intermedia	Kerivoula intermedia	Kachin Woolly Bat
kachinensis	Kerivoula kachinensis	Krau Woolly Bat
krauensis	Kerivoula krauensis	Lesser Woolly Bat
lanosa	Kerivoula lanosa	Lenis Woolly Bat
lenis	Kerivoula lenis	Sri Lankan Woolly Bat
malpasi	Kerivoula malpasi	Least Woolly Bat
minuta	Kerivoula minuta	Fly River Woolly Bat, Fly River Trumpet-eared Bat
muscina	Kerivoula muscina	
		Manaus Island Woolly Bat, Bismarck's Trumpet-eared Bat
myrella	Kerivoula myrella	Papillose Woolly Bat
papillosa	Kerivoula papillosa	Clear-winged Woolly Bat
pellucida	Kerivoula pellucida	Spurrell's Woolly Bat
phalaena	Kerivoula phalaena	
picta	Kerivoula picta	Painted Bat, Painted Woolly Bat ✓,

pusilla	Kerivoula pusilla	Bornean Woolly Bat
smithii	Kerivoula smithii	Smith's Woolly Bat
titania	Kerivoula titania	Titania's Woolly Bat
whiteheadi	Kerivoula whiteheadi	Whitehead's Woolly Bat
		Lesser Hairy-winged Bat, Hairy-winged Bat
harpia	Harpiocephalus harpia	
grisea	Harpiola grisea	Peter's Tube-nosed Bat
isodon	Harpiola isodon	Taiwan Tube-nosed Bat
aenea	Murina aenea	Bronze Tube-nosed Bat
annamitica	Murina annamitica	Annam Tube-nosed Bat
		Little Tube-nosed Bat, Tibetan
aurata	Murina aurata	Tube-nosed Bat
balaensis	Murina balaensis	Bala Tube-nosed Bat
beelzebub	Murina beelzebub	Beelzebub's Tube-nosed Bat
bicolor	Murina bicolor	Bicolored Tube-nosed Bat, Yellow-chested Tube-nosed B
chrysochaetes	Murina chrysochaetes	Golden-haired Tube-nosed Bat
cyclotis	Murina cyclotis	Round-eared Tube-nosed Bat
eleryi	Murina eleryi	Elery's Tube-nosed Bat
fanjingshanensis	Murina fanjingshanensis	Fang He Tube-nosed Bat
feae	Murina feae	Fea's Tube-nosed Bat
fionae	Murina fionae	Fiona's Tube-nosed Bat
		Flute-nosed Bat, Flores Tube-nosed Bat
florium	Murina florium	
fusca	Murina fusca	Dusky Tube-nosed Bat
gracilis	Murina gracilis	Taiwanese Little Tube-nosed Bat, Gracile Tube-nosed Bat
guilleni	Murina guilleni	Guillen's Tube-nosed Bat
harpioloides	Murina harpioloides	Vietnamese Tube-nosed Bat
harrisoni	Murina harrisoni	Harrison's Murine Bat
		Greater Tube-nosed Bat,
hilgendorfi	Murina hilgendorfi	Hilgendorf's Tube-nosed Bat
hkakaboraziensis	Murina hkakaboraziensis	Hkakabo Razi Tube-nosed Bat
		Hutton's Tube-nosed Bat,
huttonii	Murina huttonii	White-bellied Tube-nosed Bat
jaintiana	Murina jaintiana	Jaintia Tube-nosed Bat
jinchui	Murina jinchui	Jinchu's Tube-nosed Bat
kontumensis	Murina kontumensis	Kon Tum Tube-nosed Bat
		Rufous Tube-nosed Bat,
leucogaster	Murina leucogaster	Greater Tube-nosed Bat
liboensis	Murina liboensis	Libo Tube-nosed Bat
lorelieae	Murina lorelieae	Lorelie's Tube-nosed Bat
peninsularis	Murina peninsularis	Peninsular Tube-nosed Bat
pluvialis	Murina pluvialis	Rainforest Tube-nosed Bat
		Taiwanese Tube-nosed Bat,
puta	Murina puta	Taiwan Tube-nosed Bat
recondita	Murina recondita	Faint-colored Tube-nosed Bat

✓,

rongjiangensis	Murina rongjiangensis	Rongjiang Tube-nosed Bat	
rozendaali	Murina rozendaali	Gilded Tube-nosed Bat	
ryukyuana	Murina ryukyuana	Ryukyu Tube-nosed Bat	
shuipuensis	Murina shuipuensis	Shuipu Tube-nosed Bat	
		Brown Tube-nosed Bat, Lesser	
suilla	Murina suilla	Tube-nosed Bat	
		Gloomy Tube-nosed Bat,	
tenebrosa	Murina tenebrosa	Tsushima Tube-nosed Bat	
tubinaris	Murina tubinaris	Scully's Tube-nosed Bat	
ussuriensis	Murina ussuriensis	Ussuri Tube-nosed Bat	
walstoni	Murina walstoni	Walston's Tube-nosed Bat	
denticulus	Eudiscopus denticulus	Disk-footed Bat	
caliginosus	Submyotodon caliginosus	Himalayan Broad-muzzled Bat	
latirostris	Submyotodon latirostris	eared Bat	
moupinensis	Submyotodon moupinensis	Moupin Broad-muzzled Bat	
		Large-footed Myotis, Large-	
		footed Mouse-eared Bat, Large-	
		footed Bat, Grey Large-footed	
		Bat	
adversus	Myotis adversus		
albescens	Myotis albescens	Silver-tipped Myotis	✓,
		ALCATHOE MYOTIS, Alcatheo	
		Whiskered Bat, ALCATHOE	
		WHISKERED BAT, Alcatheo	
alcathoe	Myotis alcathoe	Myotis	
		Szechwan Myotis, South-	
		western Mouse-eared Bat	
altarium	Myotis altarium	Indochinese Whiskered Myotis	
alticraniatus	Myotis alticraniatus	Valley Myotis	
ancricola	Myotis ancricola	Anjouan Myotis	
anjouanensis	Myotis anjouanensis	Annatess's Myotis	
annatessae	Myotis annatessae	Hairy-faced Bat, Intermediate	
		Bat	
annectans	Myotis annectans	Valparaíso Myotis	
arescens	Myotis arescens	Armién's Myotis	
armiensis	Myotis armiensis	Atacama Myotis, Atacaman	
		Myotis	
atacamensis	Myotis atacamensis	Peters's Myotis, Small Black	
		Myotis	
ater	Myotis ater	Sir David Attenborough's Myotis	
attenboroughi	Myotis attenboroughi	Southwestern Myotis	
auriculus	Myotis auriculus	Southeastern Myotis	
austroriparius	Myotis austroriparius	Baker's Myotis	
bakeri	Myotis bakeri	Bartel's Myotis	
bartelsii	Myotis bartelsii		
		Bechstein's Myotis, Bechstein's	
bechsteinii	Myotis bechsteinii	Myotis, Bechstein's Bat	

blythii	Myotis blythii	Lesser Mouse-eared Bat, Lesser Mouse-eared Myotis	
		Bocage's Banana Bat, Bocage's Hairy Bat, Bocage's Mouse-eared Bat, Rufous Hairy Bat, Rufous Mouse-eared Bat, Rufous Mouse-eared Myotis	
bocagii	Myotis bocagii	Far Eastern Myotis	
bombinus	Myotis bombinus	Bornean Whiskered Myotis	
borneoensis	Myotis borneoensis	Brandt's Myotis, Brandt's Bat	
brandtii	Myotis brandtii	Brown's Whiskered Myotis	
browni	Myotis browni	Bokhara Whiskered Bat	
bucharensis	Myotis bucharensis	California Myotis, Californian Myotis	
californicus	Myotis californicus	Long-fingered Bat	
capaccinii	Myotis capaccinii	Carter's Myotis	
carteri	Myotis carteri	Colombian Black Myotis	
caucensis	Myotis caucensis	Chilean Myotis	✓,
chiloensis	Myotis chiloensis	Large Myotis	✓,
chinensis	Myotis chinensis		
ciliolabrum	Myotis ciliolabrum	Western Small-footed Myotis	
clydejonesi	Myotis clydejonesi	Clyde Jones's Myotis	
cobanensis	Myotis cobanensis	Guatemalan Myotis	
crypticus	Myotis crypticus	Cryptic Myotis	
dasychneme	Myotis dasycneme	Pond Bat, Pond Myotis	
		Daubenton's Myotis,	
daubentonii	Myotis daubentonii	Daubenton's Bat	✓,
davidii	Myotis davidii	David's Myotis	
dieteri	Myotis dieteri	Kock's Mouse-eared Bat	
diminutus	Myotis diminutus	Diminutive Myotis	
dinellii	Myotis dinellii	Dinnell's Myotis	
dominicensis	Myotis dominicensis	Dominican Myotis	
elegans	Myotis elegans	Elegant Myotis	
		Geoffroy's Bat, GEOFFROY'S MYOTIS, Geoffroy's Myotis	
emarginatus	Myotis emarginatus	Escalera's bat	
escalerae	Myotis escalerae	Long-eared Myotis	
evotis	Myotis evotis	Malayan Whiskered Myotis	
federatus	Myotis federatus	Fringed Long-footed Myotis,	
		Hairy-legged Myotis	
fimbriatus	Myotis fimbriatus	Findley's Myotis	
findleyi	Myotis findleyi	Hodgson's Bat, Bartel's Myotis,	
		Hodgson's Myotis	
formosus	Myotis formosus	Cinnamon Myotis	
fortidens	Myotis fortidens	Fraternal Myotis, Long-tailed	
		Whiskered Bat	
frater	Myotis frater		

gomantongensis	Myotis gomantongensis	Gomantong Myotis	
goudotii	Myotis goudotii	Malagasy Mouse-eared Bat	
grisescens	Myotis grisescens	Gray Myotis, Grey Bat	
handleyi	Myotis handleyi	Handley's Myotis	
		Lesser Large-footed Myotis, Lesser Large-tooth Bat, Hasselt's Large-footed Myotis, Lesser Large-footed Bat, The Brown Bat, Van Hasselt's Bat	✓,
hasseltii	Myotis hasseltii		
hayesi	Myotis hayesi	Hayes's Thick-thumbed Myotis	
hermani	Myotis hermani	Herman's Myotis	
		Horsfield's Myotis, Common Asiatic Myotis, Horsfield's Bat, Lesser Large-tooth Bat	✓,
horsfieldii	Myotis horsfieldii		
hoveli	Myotis hoveli	Hovel's Myotis	
hyrcanicus	Myotis hyrcanicus	Hyrcanian Myotis Ikonnikov's Bat, Ikonnikov's Myotis, Ikonnikov's Whiskered Bat	
ikonnikovi	Myotis ikonnikovi		
indochinensis	Myotis indochinensis	Indochinese mouse-eared Bat	
insularum	Myotis insularum	Insular Myotis	
izecksohni	Myotis izecksohni	Izecksohn's Myotis	
keaysi	Myotis keaysi	Hairy-legged Myotis	
keenii	Myotis keenii	Keen's Myotis	
laniger	Myotis laniger	Chinese Water Myotis	
larensis	Myotis larensis	Lara Myotis	
lavali	Myotis lavali	LaVal's Myotis	
leibii	Myotis leibii	Eastern Small-footed Myotis	
levis	Myotis levis	Yellowish Myotis	
longicaudatus	Myotis longicaudatus	Long-tailed Myotis	
longipes	Myotis longipes	Kashmir Cave Bat Little Brown Bat, Little Brown Myotis	
lucifugus	Myotis lucifugus		
macrodactylus	Myotis macrodactylus	Big-footed Myotis	
macropus	Myotis macropus	Large-footed Myotis	
		Pallid Large-footed Myotis, Philippine Large-footed Myotis Schwartz's Myotis	
macrotarsus	Myotis macrotarsus		
martiniquensis	Myotis martiniquensis	Golden Myotis	
midastactus	Myotis midastactus	Maluku Myotis, Arafura Large- footed Bat	
moluccarum	Myotis moluccarum		

		Burmese Whiskered Myotis, Burmese Whiskered Bat, Large	
montivagus	Myotis montivagus	Brown Myotis	
moratellii	Myotis moratellii	Moratelli's Myotis	
morrisi	Myotis morrisoni	Morrison's Bat	
		Nepalese Whiskered Bat, Nepalese Whiskered Myotis,	
muricola	Myotis muricola	Whiskered Myotis	✓,
		Greater Mouse-eared Bat, Large Mouse-eared Bat, Mouse- eared Bat, Mouse-eared Myotis	
myotis	Myotis myotis		
		Whiskered Myotis, WHISKERED MYOTIS, Whiskered Bat	
mystacinus	Myotis mystacinus	Natterer's Bat	
nattereri	Myotis nattereri	Curacao Myotis	
nesopolus	Myotis nesopolus	Black Myotis	✓,
nigricans	Myotis nigricans	Nimba Myotis	
nimbaensis	Myotis nimbaensis	Nepal Myotis	
nipalensis	Myotis nipalensis	Barbados Myotis	
nyctor	Myotis nyctor	Arizona Myotis	
occultus	Myotis occultus	Montane Myotis	✓,
oxyotus	Myotis oxyotus	Pampas Myotis	
pampa	Myotis pampa	Peking Myotis	
pequinius	Myotis pequinius	Russian Myotis	
petax	Myotis petax	Peyton's Whiskered Myotis	
peytoni	Myotis peytoni	Phan Luong's Myotis	
phanluongi	Myotis phanluongi	Northern Hairy-legged Myotis	
pilosatibialis	Myotis pilosatibialis	Rickett's Big-footed Myotis, Rickett's Big-footed Bat	
pilosus	Myotis pilosus	Flat-headed Myotis	
planiceps	Myotis planiceps	Frosted Myotis, Blackish	
		Whiskered Bat	
		Maghreb Mouse-eared Bat, Maghrebian Myotis, Maghrebian Myotis, Felten's Myotis	
pruinus	Myotis pruinus	Ridley's Myotis, Ridley's Bat	
punicus	Myotis punicus	Riparian Myotis	✓,
ridleyi	Myotis ridleyi	Thick-thumbed Myotis	
riparius	Myotis riparius	Red Myotis	
rosseti	Myotis rosseti	Red -and-black Myotis	
ruber	Myotis ruber	Orange-fingered Myotis	
rufoniger	Myotis rufoniger	Schaub's Myotis	
rufopictus	Myotis rufopictus	Scott's Mouse-eared Bat	
schaubi	Myotis schaubi		
scotti	Myotis scotti		

secundus	Myotis secundus	Taiwan Long-toed Myotis	
septentrionalis	Myotis septentrionalis	Northern Myotis	
sibiricus	Myotis sibiricus	Siberian Whiskered Myotis	
		Mandelli's Mouse-eared Myotis, Mandelli's Mouse-eared Bat	✓,
sicarius	Myotis sicarius	Himalayan Whiskered Bat, Himalayan Whiskered Myotis, Siliguri Bat, Small-toothed Myotis	✓,
siligorensis	Myotis siligorensis	Velvety Myotis	
simus	Myotis simus	Indiana Bat, Indiana Myotis, Social Bat	
sodalis	Myotis sodalis	Reddish myotis	
soror	Myotis soror	Sowerby's Whiskered Myotis	
sowerbyi	Myotis sowerbyi	Stalker's Myotis, Kei Myotis	
stalker	Myotis stalker	Fringed Myotis	
thysanodes	Myotis thysanodes		
		Cape Hairy Bat, Cape Myotis, Temminck's Mouse-eared Bat, Three-coloured bat	
tricolor	Myotis tricolor	Tschuli Myotis	
tschuliensis	Myotis tschuliensis	Cave Myotis	
velifer	Myotis velifer	Fish-eating Bat, Fish-eating Myotis	
vivesi	Myotis vivesi	Long-legged Myotis	
volans	Myotis volans	Weber's Myotis	
weberi	Myotis weberi		
		Welwitch's Bat, Welwitsch's Hairy Bat, Welwitsch's Mouse-eared Bat, Welwitsch's Myotis	
welwitschii	Myotis welwitschii	Yanbaru Whiskered Bat	
yanbarensis	Myotis yanbarensis	Yuma Myotis	
yumanensis	Myotis yumanensis	Zenati Myotis	
zenatius	Myotis zenatius	Black-bellied Pangolin, Long-tailed Pangolin	
tetradactyla	Phataginus tetradactyla		
		White-bellied Pangolin, African White-bellied Pangolin, Tree Pangolin, Three-cusped Pangolin	
tricuspis	Phataginus tricuspis	Giant Ground Pangolin, Giant Pangolin	
gigantea	Smutsia gigantea	Temminck's Ground Pangolin, Steppe Pangolin, Scaly Anteater, South African Pangolin, Ground Pangolin, Cape Pangolin	
temminckii	Smutsia temminckii		

crassicaudata	Manis crassicaudata	Indian Pangolin, Thick-tailed Pangolin	✓,
culionensis	Manis culionensis	Philippine Pangolin	
javanica	Manis javanica	Sunda Pangolin, Malayan Pangolin	✓,
pentadactyla	Manis pentadactyla	Chinese Pangolin	
binotata	Nandinia binotata	African Palm Civet, Two-spotted Palm Civet	✓,
diardi	Neofelis diardi	Sunda Clouded Leopard, Sunda Islands Clouded Leopard, Enkuli Clouded Leopard, Sundaland Clouded Leopard	✓,
nebulosa	Neofelis nebulosa	Clouded Leopard	
leo	Panthera leo	Clouded Leopard	
onca	Panthera onca	Lion, African Lion	✓,
pardus	Panthera pardus	Jaguar	✓,
tigris	Panthera tigris	Leopard	✓,
uncia	Panthera uncia	Tiger	✓,
marmorata	Pardofelis marmorata	Snow Leopard, Ounce	✓,
badia	Catopuma badia	Marbled Cat	✓,
temminckii	Catopuma temminckii	Borneo Bay Cat, Bay Cat, Bornean Marbled Cat, Bornean Bay Cat	
serval	Leptailurus serval	Asiatic Golden Cat, Temminck's Cat, Golden Cat	✓,
aurata	Caracal aurata	Serval	✓,
caracal	Caracal caracal	African Golden Cat, Golden Cat	
braccatus	Leopardus braccatus	Caracal, Desert Lynx, African Caracal, Asian Caracal	✓,
colocola	Leopardus colocola	Pantanal Cat	
emiliae	Leopardus emiliae	Centreal Chilean Colocolo, Pampas Cat	
fasciatus	Leopardus fasciatus	Snethlage's Tigrina	
garleppi	Leopardus garleppi	Uruguayan Pampas Cat Muña's Pampas Cat Muña's Pampas Cat	
geoffroyi	Leopardus geoffroyi	Garlepp's Colocolo	✓,
guigna	Leopardus guigna	Geoffroy's Cat	✓,
guttulus	Leopardus guttulus	Guiña, Kodkod, Chilean Cat	
jacobita	Leopardus jacobita	Southern Tiger Cat, Southern Little Spotted Cat	
pajeros	Leopardus pajeros	Andean Cat, Mountain Cat, Andean Mountain Cat	✓,
pardalis	Leopardus pardalis	Southern Colocolo	
tigrinus	Leopardus tigrinus	Ocelot	✓,
		Oncilla, Little Spotted Cat, Tiger Cat, Little Tiger Cat	

wiedii	Leopardus wiedii	Margay, Tree Ocelot	
canadensis	Lynx canadensis	Canada Lynx, American Lynx	✓,
lynx	Lynx lynx	Eurasian Lynx	✓,
		Iberian Lynx, Spanish Lynx,	
pardinus	Lynx pardinus	Pardel Lynx	✓,
rufus	Lynx rufus	Bobcat, Bay Lynx	✓,
jubatus	Acinonyx jubatus	Cheetah, Hunting Leopard	✓,
		Puma, Mountain Lion, Cougar,	
concolor	Puma concolor	Red Tiger, Deer Tiger	✓,
yagouaroundi	Herpailurus yagouaroundi	Jaguarundi, Eyra Cat	✓,
manul	Otocolobus manul	Pallas's Cat, Manul	✓,
bengalensis	Prionailurus bengalensis	Leopard Cat	✓,
javanensis	Prionailurus javanensis	Sunda Leopard Cat	✓,
planiceps	Prionailurus planiceps	Flat-headed Cat	✓,
rubiginosus	Prionailurus rubiginosus	Rusty-spotted Cat	✓,
viverrinus	Prionailurus viverrinus	Fishing Cat	✓,
		Chinese Desert Cat, Grass Cat,	
		Chinese Mountain Cat, Chinese	
		Steppe Cat, Chinese Alpine	
bieti	Felis bieti	Steppe Cat	✓,
catus	Felis catus	Domestic Cat	✓,
		Jungle Cat, Reed Cat, REED CAT,	
chaus	Felis chaus	Swamp Cat, SWAMP CAT	✓,
lybica	Felis lybica	African Wild Cat	✓,
margarita	Felis margarita	Sand Cat, Sand Dune Cat	
		Black-footed Cat, Small-spotted	
nigripes	Felis nigripes	Cat	✓,
silvestris	Felis silvestris	European Wild Cat, Wildcat	✓,
linsang	Prionodon linsang	Banded Linsang	✓,
pardicolor	Prionodon pardicolor	Spotted Linsang	
indica	Viverricula indica	Small Indian Civet	✓,
civetta	Civettictis civetta	African Civet	✓,
		Malabar Civet, Malabar Large-	
civettina	Viverra civettina	spotted Civet	
megaspila	Viverra megaspila	Large-spotted Civet	
		Malay Civet, Malayan Civet,	
tangalunga	Viverra tangalunga	Oriental Civet	✓,
zibetha	Viverra zibetha	Large Indian Civet	✓,
		Leighton's Linsang, West	
		African Linsang, West African	
leightoni	Poiana leightoni	Oyan	
		African Linsang, Central African	
		Oyan, Central African Linsang,	
richardsonii	Poiana richardsonii	Richardson's Linsang	

abyssinica	Genetta abyssinica	Ethiopian Genet, Abyssinian Genet	
angolensis	Genetta angolensis	Miombo Genet, Angolan Genet	
bourloni	Genetta bourloni	Bourlon's Genet	
cristata	Genetta cristata	Crested Genet	
felina	Genetta felina	Feline Genet	
		Common Genet, Small-spotted Genet, Ibiza Genet, Ibiza	
genetta	Genetta genetta	Common Genet	✓,
johnstoni	Genetta johnstoni	Johnston's Genet	
		Central African Large-spotted Genet, Panther Genet, Rusty-spotted Genet	✓,
maculata	Genetta maculata	West African Large-spotted Genet, Pardine Genet	
pardina	Genetta pardina	Aquatic Genet	
piscivora	Genetta piscivora	King Genet	
poensis	Genetta poensis	Servaline Genet	✓,
servalina	Genetta servalina	Hausa Genet, Hausa Genet	
thierryi	Genetta thierryi	South African Large-spotted Genet, Large-spotted Genet, Cape Large-spotted Genet, Blotched Genet	
tigrina	Genetta tigrina	Giant Genet	
victoriae	Genetta victoriae		
		Small-toothed Palm Civet, Javan Small-toothed Palm Civet, Three-striped Palm Civet	✓,
trivirgata	Arctogalidia trivirgata	Sulawesi Civet, Sulawesi Palm Civet	
musschenbroekii	Macrogalidia musschenbroeki	Civet	
		Binturong, Bearcat, Palawan Binturong	✓,
binturong	Arctictis binturong	Masked Palm Civet, Gem-faced Civet	✓,
larvata	Paguma larvata	Common Indian Palm Civet, Mentawai Palm Civet	
hermaphroditus	Paradoxurus hermaphroditus	Brown Palm Civet, Jerdon's Palm Civet	✓,
jerdoni	Paradoxurus jerdoni	Sunda Palm Civet	✓,
musangus	Paradoxurus musangus	Bornean Palm Civet	✓,
philippinensis	Paradoxurus philippinensis	Golden Palm Civet	
zeylonensis	Paradoxurus zeylonensis	Otter-civet, Otter Civet, Sunda Otter Civet	✓,
bennettii	Cynogale bennettii	Owston's Civet, Owston's Banded Palm Civet, Owston's Palm Civet	
owstoni	Chrotogale owstoni		

derbyanus	Hemigalus derbyanus	Banded Civet, Banded Palm Civet	✓,
hosei	Diplogale hosei	Hose's Civet, Hose's Palm Civet	
crocuta	Crocuta crocuta	Spotted Hyaena	✓,
hyaena	Hyaena hyaena	Striped Hyaena	✓,
brunnea	Parahyaena brunnea	Brown Hyaena	✓,
cristatus	Proteles cristatus	Southern Aardwolf	✓,
septentrionalis	Proteles septentrionalis	Eastern Aardwolf	
penicillata	Cynictis penicillata	Yellow Mongoose	✓,
selousi	Paracynictis selousi	Selous' Mongoose	
melleri	Rhynchogale melleri	Meller's Mongoose	
		Bushy-tailed Mongoose, Sokoke	
crassicauda	Bdeogale crassicauda	Bushy-tailed Mongoose	✓,
jacksoni	Bdeogale jacksoni	Jackson's Mongoose	
		Black-footed Mongoose, Black-	
nigripes	Bdeogale nigripes	legged Mongoose	
		Sokoke Bushy-tailed Mongoose	
omnivora	Bdeogale omnivora	White-tailed Mongoose	✓,
albicauda	Ichneumia albicauda		
		Kaokoveld Slender Mongoose,	
flavescens	Herpestes flavescens	Angolan Slender Mongoose	✓,
		Egyptian Mongoose, Large Grey	
ichneumon	Herpestes ichneumon	Mongoose, Ichneumon,	
		Egyptian Mongoose	✓,
		Somali Slender Mongoose,	
ochraceus	Herpestes ochraceus	Somalian Slender Mongoose	
		Cape Grey Mongoose, Small	
pulverulentus	Herpestes pulverulentus	Grey Mongoose	
sanguineus	Herpestes sanguineus	Slender Mongoose	✓,
		Marsh Mongoose, Water	
paludinosus	Atilax paludinosus	Mongoose	✓,
naso	Xenogale naso	Long-nosed Mongoose	
auropunctata	Urva auropunctata	Small Indian Mongoose	✓,
brachyura	Urva brachyura	Short-tailed Mongoose	
edwardsii	Urva edwardsii	Indian Grey Mongoose	✓,
		Indian Brown Mongoose,	
fusca	Urva fusca	Brown Mongoose	
		Small Asian Mongoose, Javan	
		Mongoose, Small Indian	
javanica	Urva javanica	Mongoose	✓,
semitorquata	Urva semitorquata	Collared Mongoose	
smithii	Urva smithii	Ruddy Mongoose	✓,

urva	Urva urva	Crab-eating Mongoose	✓,
vitticolla	Urva vitticolla	Stripe-necked Mongoose, Striped-necked Mongoose	✓,
suricatta	Suricata suricatta	Meerkat, Slender-tailed	✓,
alexandri	Crossarchus alexandri	Meerkat, Suricate	✓,
ansorgei	Crossarchus ansorgei	Alexander's Cusimanse Ansorge's Cusimanse, Angolan Cusimanse	
obscurus	Crossarchus obscurus	Common Cusimanse, Cusimanse, Long-nosed Cusimanse	
platycephalus	Crossarchus platycephalus	Cameroon Cusimanse, Flat- headed Cusimanse	
hirtula	Helogale hirtula	Somali Dwarf Mongoose, Ethiopian Dwarf Mongoose, Desert Dwarf Mongoose	
parvula	Helogale parvula	Common Dwarf Mongoose, Dwarf Mongoose	✓,
dybowski	Dologale dybowski	Pousargues' Mongoose	✓,
kuhni	Liberiictis kuhni	Liberian Mongoose	
gambianus	Mungos gambianus	Gambian Mongoose	
mungo	Mungos mungo	Banded Mongoose	✓,
ferox	Cryptoprocta ferox	Fossa	
		Falanouc, Small-toothed Mongoose, Malagasy Mongoose, Slender Falanouc, Falanouc	
goudotii	Eupleres goudotii	Fanaloka, Malagasy Civet, Striped Civet	
fossana	Fossa fossana	Malagasy Ring-tailed Mongoose, Ring-tailed	
elegans	Galidia elegans	Mongoose	✓,
		Broad-striped Mongoose, Malagasy Broad-striped	
fasciata	Galidictis fasciata	Mongoose	
		Malagasy Narrow-striped Mongoose, Narrow-striped	
decemlineata	Mungotictis decemlineata	Mongoose	✓,
		Brown-tailed Mongoose, Malagasy Brown-tailed	
concolor	Salanoia concolor	Mongoose, Salano	
cinereoargenteus	Urocyon cinereoargenteus	Grey Fox, Tree Fox, Gray Fox	✓,
		Island Fox, California Channel Island Fox, Channel Islands Fox, Island Gray Fox, Island Grey Fox	
littoralis	Urocyon littoralis		
megalotis	Otocyon megalotis	Bat-eared Fox	✓,

procyonoides	Nyctereutes procyonoides	Raccoon Dog	
viverrinus	Nyctereutes viverrinus	Japanese Raccoon Dog	
bengalensis	Vulpes bengalensis	Bengal Fox, Indian Fox	✓,
		Blanford's Fox, Hoary Fox,	
		Corsac, Dog Fox, Afghan Fox,	
cana	Vulpes cana	Steppe Fox	
		Cape Fox, Silver Jackal, Silver	
		Fox	✓,
chama	Vulpes chama	Corsac Fox	✓,
corsac	Vulpes corsac	Tibetan Fox	✓,
ferrilata	Vulpes ferrilata	Arctic Fox, Polar Fox	✓,
lagopus	Vulpes lagopus	Kit Fox, Desert Fox	
macrotis	Vulpes macrotis	Pale Fox, Pallid Fox, African	
		Sand Fox	
		Rüppel's Fox, Rüppel's Sand	
		Fox, Rüppel's Fox, Rüppel's	
		Sand Fox, Rüppel's Fox,	
rueppellii	Vulpes rueppellii	Rueppel's Fox, Sand Fox	✓,
velox	Vulpes velox	Swift Fox	
		Red Fox, Silver Fox, Cross Fox	✓,
vulpes	Vulpes vulpes	Fennec Fox	✓,
zerda	Vulpes zerda	Maned Wolf	
brachyurus	Chrysocyon brachyurus	Bush Dog, Vinegar Dog,	
		Savannah Dog	
venaticus	Speothos venaticus	Short-eared Dog, Small-eared	
		Dog, Small-eared Zorro, Short-	
		eared Fox	
microtis	Atelocynus microtis	Crab-eating Fox, Common Fox,	
		Crab-eating Zorro, Forest Fox,	
		Savannah Fox, Common Zorro	✓,
thous	Cerdocyon thous	Culpeo, Andean Fox	✓,
culpaeus	Lycalopex culpaeus	Darwin's Fox	✓,
fulvipes	Lycalopex fulvipes	South American Grey Fox,	
		Argentine Gray Fox, Grey Zorro	
griseus	Lycalopex griseus	Pampas Fox, Azara's Zorro,	
		Azara's Fox, Azara's Fox	✓,
gymnocercus	Lycalopex gymnocercus	Sechura Fox, Peruvian Desert	
		Fox, Sechura Desert Fox	
sechurae	Lycalopex sechurae	Hoary Fox, Small-toothed Dog,	
		Hoary Zorro	
vetulus	Lycalopex vetulus	Side-striped Jackal	✓,
adustus	Lupulella adustus		

mesomelas	Lupulella mesomelas	Black-backed Jackal, Chacal À Chabraque, Silver-backed Jackal ✓,
pictus	Lycaon pictus	African Wild Dog, Painted Hunting Dog, Cape Hunting Dog ✓, Dhole, Red Dog, Indian Wild Dog, Asiatic Wild Dog ✓,
alpinus	Cuon alpinus	Golden Jackal, Asiatic Jackal,
aureus	Canis aureus	Common Jackal ✓,
familiaris	Canis familiaris	Domestic Dog, Dingo ✓,
latrans	Canis latrans	Coyote, American Jackal, Brush Wolf, Prairie Wolf ✓,
lupaster	Canis lupaster	African Golden Wolf ✓,
lupus	Canis lupus	Gray Wolf, Tundra Wolf, Arctic Wolf, Grey Wolf, Mexican Wolf, Plains Wolf, Timber Wolf, Common Wolf, Wolf ✓,
lycaon	Canis lycaon	Eastern Wolf ✓,
rufus	Canis rufus	Red Wolf
simensis	Canis simensis	Ethiopian Wolf, Simien Jackal, Simien Fox ✓,
melanoleuca	Ailuropoda melanoleuca	Giant Panda ✓,
ornatus	Tremarctos ornatus	Spectacled Bear, Andean Bear ✓,
malayanus	Helarctos malayanus	Sun Bear, Malayan Sun Bear ✓,
ursinus	Melursus ursinus	Sloth Bear ✓,
americanus	Ursus americanus	American Black Bear ✓,
arctos	Ursus arctos	Brown Bear, Mexican Grizzly Bear, Grizzly Bear ✓,
maritimus	Ursus maritimus	Polar Bear ✓,
thibetanus	Ursus thibetanus	Asiatic Black Bear, Himalayan Black Bear ✓,
ursinus	Callorhinus ursinus	Northern Fur Seal
australis	Arctocephalus australis	Southern Fur Seal, South American Fur Seal
forsteri	Arctocephalus forsteri	Antipodean Fur Seal, New Zealand Fur Seal, Long-nosed Fur Seal, Black Fur Seal ✓,
galapagoensis	Arctocephalus galapagoensis	Galápagos Fur Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur Seal
gazella	Arctocephalus gazella	Antarctic Fur Seal, Kerguelen Fur Seal
philippii	Arctocephalus philippii	Juan Fernández Fur Seal

		Brown Fur Seal, Afro-Australian Fur Seal, Cape Fur Seal, South African Fur Seal	✓,
pusillus	Arctocephalus pusillus		
townsendi	Arctocephalus townsendi	Guadalupe Fur Seal	
		Subantarctic Fur Seal,	
tropicalis	Arctocephalus tropicalis	Amsterdam Island Fur Seal	
		Australian Sea Lion, Australian Sealion	
cinerea	Neophoca cinerea	New Zealand Sea Lion, New Zealand Sealion, Hooker's Sea Lion, Hooker's Sealion	
hookeri	Phocarcos hookeri	South American Sea Lion,	
		Southern Sea Lion	✓,
flavescens	Otaria flavescens	Steller Sea Lion, Northern Sealion, Northern Sea Lion, Steller's Sealion, Steller's Sea Lion	
jubatus	Eumetopias jubatus		
californianus	Zalophus californianus	Californian Sea Lion	✓,
japonicus	Zalophus japonicus	Japanese Sea Lion	
wollebaeki	Zalophus wollebaeki	Galápagos Sea Lion	✓,
rosmarus	Odobenus rosmarus	Walrus	✓,
monachus	Monachus monachus	Mediterranean Monk Seal	
schauinslandi	Neomonachus schauinslandi	Hawaiian Monk Seal	
		Caribbean Monk Seal, West Indian Seal, West Indian Monk Seal	
tropicalis	Neomonachus tropicalis		
angustirostris	Mirounga angustirostris	Northern Elephant Seal	✓,
		Southern Elephant Seal, South Atlantic Elephant-seal,	
leonina	Mirounga leonina	Southern Elephant-seal	
leptonyx	Hydrurga leptonyx	Leopard Seal	
weddellii	Leptonychotes weddellii	Weddell Seal	
carcinophaga	Lobodon carcinophaga	Crabeater Seal	
rossii	Ommatophoca rossii	Ross Seal	
barbatus	Erignathus barbatus	Bearded Seal	✓,
cristata	Cystophora cristata	Hooded Seal	
grypus	Halichoerus grypus	Grey Seal, Gray Seal	✓,
fasciata	Histiophoca fasciata	Ribbon Seal	
groenlandicus	Pagophilus groenlandicus	Harp Seal, Greenland Seal	
largha	Phoca largha	Spotted Seal, Larga Seal	
		Harbour Seal, Common Seal,	
vitulina	Phoca vitulina	Harbor Seal	✓,
caspica	Pusa caspica	Caspian Seal	
hispida	Pusa hispida	Ringed Seal, Fjord Seal, Jar Seal	✓,

sibirica	Pusa sibirica	Baikal Seal	
		Red Panda, Lesser Panda, Red	
fulgens	Ailurus fulgens	Cat-bear	✓,
styani	Ailurus styani	Styan's Red Panda	✓,
		Eastern Lowland Olingo, Allen's	
alleni	Bassaricyon alleni	Olingo	
		Northern Olingo, Bushy-tailed	
gabbii	Bassaricyon gabbii	Olingo	
medius	Bassaricyon medius	Western Lowland Olingo	
neblina	Bassaricyon neblina	Olinguito	
astutus	Bassariscus astutus	Ringtail	
		Cacomistle, Central American	
sumichrasti	Bassariscus sumichrasti	Cacomistle	
narica	Nasua narica	White-nosed Coati, Coatimundi	
nasua	Nasua nasua	South American Coati	✓,
		Western Mountain Coati, Little	
olivacea	Nasua olivacea	Coati	
flavus	Potos flavus	Kinkajou	
cancrivorus	Procyon cancrivorus	Crab-eating Raccoon	
lotor	Procyon lotor	Northern Raccoon	✓,
		Pygmy Raccoon, Cozumel	
		Raccoon Bears, Cozumel	
		Raccoon, Cozumel Island	
pygmaeus	Procyon pygmaeus	Raccoon	
		Sunda Stink-badger, Indonesian	
		Stink Badger, Malay Badger Or	
		Teledu, Malayan Stink Badger,	
javanensis	Mydaus javanensis	Sunda Stink Badger	
		Palawan Stink-badger, Palawan	
marchei	Mydaus marchei	Stink Badger	
chinga	Conepatus chinga	Molina's Hog-nosed Skunk	✓,
		American Hog-nosed Skunk,	
		White-backed Hog-nosed	
leuconotus	Conepatus leuconotus	Skunk, Eastern Hog-nosed Skunk	
		Striped Hog-nosed Skunk,	
semistriatus	Conepatus semistriatus	Amazonian Hog-nosed Skunk	
macroura	Mephitis macroura	Hooded Skunk	
mephitis	Mephitis mephitis	Striped Skunk	✓,
angustifrons	Spilogale angustifrons	Southern Spotted Skunk	
gracilis	Spilogale gracilis	Western Spotted Skunk	
interrupta	Spilogale interrupta	Plains Spotted Skunk	
leucoparia	Spilogale leucoparia	Desert Spotted Skunk	

putorius	Spilogale putorius	Eastern Spotted Skunk, Spotted Skunk	
pygmaea	Spilogale pygmaea	Pygmy Spotted Skunk	
yucatanensis	Spilogale yucatanensis	Yucatan Spotted Skunk	
taxus	Taxidea taxus	American Badger	✓,
capensis	Mellivora capensis	Honey Badger	✓,
		Northern Hog Badger, Northern Hog-Badger	✓,
albogularis	Arctonyx albogularis	Hog Badger	✓,
collaris	Arctonyx collaris	Sumatran Hog Badger	
hoevenii	Arctonyx hoevenii	Japanese Badger	
anakuma	Meles anakuma	Caucasian Badger	
canescens	Meles canescens	Asian Badger	✓,
leucurus	Meles leucurus	Eurasian Badger, Badger	✓,
meles	Meles meles	Fisher	
pennanti	Pekania pennanti	Tayra, Greyheaded Tayra	✓,
barbara	Eira barbara	Wolverine	✓,
gulo	Gulo gulo	American Marten, American Pine Marten	
americana	Martes americana	Pacific Marten	
caurina	Martes caurina	Yellow-throated Marten, Javan Yellow-throated Marten	✓,
flavigula	Martes flavigula	Stone Marten, Beech Marten	
foina	Martes foina	Nilgiri Marten	
gwatkinsii	Martes gwatkinsii	European Pine Marten, Pine Marten, Pine Martin, European Pine Martin	✓,
martes	Martes martes	Japanese Marten, Tsushima Island Marten	
melampus	Martes melampus	Sable, Japanese Sable	
zibellina	Martes zibellina	Vietnam Ferret Badger	
cucphuongensis	Melogale cucphuongensis	Bornean Ferret Badger, Everett's Ferret-badger, Kinabalu Ferret-badger	
everetti	Melogale everetti	Small-toothed Ferret-badger, Chinese Ferret-badger	✓,
moschata	Melogale moschata	Javan Ferret Badger, Javan Ferret-badger	✓,
orientalis	Melogale orientalis	Large-toothed Ferret Badger, Large-toothed Ferret-badger, Burmese Ferret-badger	
personata	Melogale personata	Formosan Ferret-badger	
subaurantiaca	Melogale subaurantiaca		

cuja	Galictis cuja	Lesser Grison	
vittata	Galictis vittata	Greater Grison	
peregrina	Vormela peregusna	European Marbled Polecat, Marbled Polecat	
libycus	Ictonyx libycus	Libyan Striped Weasel, Saharan Striped Polecat, Saharan Striped Weasel	✓,
striatus	Ictonyx striatus	Zorilla, Striped Weasel, Striped Polecat	✓,
albinucha	Poecilogale albinucha	African Striped Weasel	
brasiliensis	Pteronura brasiliensis	Giant Otter, Giant Brazilian Otter	✓,
canadensis	Lontra canadensis	North American Otter, Northern River Otter, North American River Otter	✓,
felina	Lontra felina	Marine Otter, Sea Cat	✓,
		Neotropical Otter, La Plata Otter, Neotropical River Otter, South American River Otter, Long-tailed Otter	✓,
provocax	Lontra provocax	Southern River Otter, Huillin	✓,
lutris	Enhydra lutris	Sea Otter	✓,
		Spotted-necked Otter, Speckle- throated Otter, Spot-necked Otter	✓,
maculicollis	Hydrictis maculicollis	African Clawless Otter, Cape Clawless Otter	✓,
capensis	Lutra capensis	Asian Small-clawed Otter, Small- clawed Otter, Oriental Small- clawed Otter	✓,
cinereus	Lutra cinereus		✓,
		Congo Clawless Otter, Zaire Clawless Otter, Small-clawed Otter, Small-toothed Clawless Otter, Cameroon Clawless Otter	
congicus	Lutra congicus		
		Eurasian Otter, European Otter, European River Otter, Old World Otter, Common Otter	✓,
lutra	Lutra lutra	Smooth-coated Otter, Indian Smooth-coated Otter	✓,
perspicillata	Lutra perspicillata	Hairy-nosed Otter	✓,
sumatrana	Lutra sumatrana	Altai Weasel, Mountain Weasel, Pale Weasel	✓,
altaica	Mustela altaica		✓,

erminea	Mustela erminea	Ermine, Stoat, Short-tailed Weasel	✓,
eversmanii	Mustela eversmanii	Steppe Polecat, Steppe Weasel, Putois des Steppes	✓,
furo	Mustela furo	Domestic Ferret	✓,
haidarum	Mustela haidarum	Haida Ermine	
itatsi	Mustela itatsi	Japanese Weasel	
kathiah	Mustela kathiah	Yellow-bellied Weasel	✓,
lutreola	Mustela lutreola	European Mink	
lutreolina	Mustela lutreolina	Indonesian Mountain Weasel	
nigripes	Mustela nigripes	Black-footed Ferret	
nivalis	Mustela nivalis	Least Weasel, Weasel	✓,
nudipes	Mustela nudipes	Malay Weasel, Malayan Weasel	
putorius	Mustela putorius	European Polecat	✓,
richardsonii	Mustela richardsonii	American Ermine	
sibirica	Mustela sibirica	Siberian Weasel	✓,
strigidorsa	Mustela strigidorsa	Stripe-backed Weasel, Back-striped Weasel	
africana	Neogale africana	Amazon Weasel, Tropical Weasel	
felipei	Neogale felipei	Colombian Weasel	
frenata	Neogale frenata	Long-tailed Weasel	
vison	Neogale vison	American Mink	
patagonicus	Lyncodon patagonicus	Patagonian Weasel	
africanus	Equus africanus	African Wild Ass, Ass, African Ass	
asinus	Equus asinus	Domestic Donkey	✓,
caballus	Equus caballus	Domestic Horse	✓,
ferus	Equus ferus	Przewalski's Horse, Asian Wild Horse, Mongolian Wild Horse	✓,
grevyi	Equus grevyi	Grevy's Zebra	✓,
hemionus	Equus hemionus	Asiatic Wild Ass, Kulan, Asian Wild Ass	✓,
kiang	Equus kiang	Kiang	✓,
quagga	Equus quagga	Plains Zebra, Painted Zebra, Common Zebra, Burchell's Zebra	✓,
zebra	Equus zebra	Mountain Zebra, Hartmann's Mountain Zebra	✓,
simum	Ceratotherium simum	White Rhinoceros, Northern White Rhinoceros, Square-lipped Rhinoceros	✓,

bicornis	Diceros bicornis	Black Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped Rhinoceros	✓,
sondaicus	Rhinoceros sondaicus	Javan Rhinoceros	
		Indian Rhinoceros, Greater One-horned Rhino, Great Indian	
unicornis	Rhinoceros unicornis	Rhinoceros	✓,
sumatrensis	Dicerorhinus sumatrensis	Sumatran Rhinoceros	
		Baird's Tapir, Central American Tapir	
bairdii	Tapirus bairdii	Asian Tapir, Indian Tapir,	
indicus	Tapirus indicus	Malayan Tapir, Malay Tapir	✓,
		Mountain Tapir, Woolly Tapir,	
pinchaque	Tapirus pinchaque	Andean Tapir	
		Lowland Tapir, South American	
terrestris	Tapirus terrestris	Tapir, Brazilian Tapir	✓,
glama	Lama glama	Lama	✓,
guanicoe	Lama guanicoe	Guanaco	
pacos	Lama pacos	Alpaca	✓,
vicugna	Lama vicugna	Vicuna, Vicuña, Vicugna	✓,
bactrianus	Camelus bactrianus	Domestic Bactrian Camel	✓,
dromedarius	Camelus dromedarius	Dromedary	✓,
		Bactrian Camel, Wild Bactrian	
ferus	Camelus ferus	Camel	
		Hairy Babirusa, Buru Babirusa,	
babyrussa	Babyrousa babyrussa	Babirusa, Deer Hog, Babiroussa	
celebensis	Babyrousa celebensis	Sulawesi Babirusa	
togeanensis	Babyrousa togeanensis	Togian Islands Babirusa	
		Desert Warthog, Somali	
aethiopicus	Phacochoerus aethiopicus	Warthog, Cape Warthog	✓,
		Common Warthog, Warthog,	
africanus	Phacochoerus africanus	Eritrean Warthog	✓,
		Forest Hog, Western Forest	
meinertzhageni	Hylochoerus meinertzhageni	Hog, Giant Forest Hog	✓,
larvatus	Potamochoerus larvatus	Bushpig	✓,
porcus	Potamochoerus porcus	Red River Hog	✓,
ahoenobarbus	Sus ahoenobarbus	Palawan Bearded Pig	
		Bearded Pig, Western Bearded	
barbatus	Sus barbatus	Pig	✓,
cebifrons	Sus cebifrons	Visayan Warty Pig	
		Sulawesi Warty Pig, Celebes	
		Wild Boar, Celebes Warty Pig,	
celebensis	Sus celebensis	Celebes Pig	
domesticus	Sus domesticus	Domestic Pig	✓,
oliveri	Sus oliveri	Oliver's Warty Pig	
philippensis	Sus philippensis	Philippine Warty Pig	

scrofa	<i>Sus scrofa</i>	Wild Boar, Eurasian Wild Pig, Ryukyu Islands Wild Pig	✓,
verrucosus	<i>Sus verrucosus</i>	Javan Warty Pig, Javan Pig	
salvania	<i>Porcula salvania</i>	Pygmy Hog	
wagneri	<i>Catagonus wagneri</i>	Chacoan Peccary, Tagua	✓,
tajacu	<i>Dicotyles tajacu</i>	Collared Peccary	✓,
pecari	<i>Tayassu pecari</i>	White-lipped Peccary	
amphibius	<i>Hippopotamus amphibius</i>	Hippopotamus, Large Hippo,	
liberiensis	<i>Choeropsis liberiensis</i>	Common Hippopotamus	✓,
		Pygmy Hippopotamus	
		Indian Chevrotain, Indian	
		Mouse Deer, Indian	
indica	<i>Moschiola indica</i>	Mousedeer, Indian Spotted	
		Chevrotain	
		Yellow-striped Chevrotain,	
kathygre	<i>Moschiola kathygre</i>	Yellow-striped Mousedeer	✓,
		White-spotted Chevrotain,	
		Chevrotain, Indian Spotted	
		Chevrotain, Indian Mouse Deer,	
meminna	<i>Moschiola meminna</i>	White-spotted Mousedeer	✓,
		Javan Chevrotain, Kanchil,	
		Javan Mousedeer, Java	
javanicus	<i>Tragulus javanicus</i>	Mousedeer, Lesser Mouse Deer	
		Lesser Oriental Chevrotain,	
		Lesser Malay Chevrotain, Lesser	
kanchil	<i>Tragulus kanchil</i>	Mousedeer, Mouse Deer	✓,
		Greater Oriental Chevrotain,	
		Larger Malay Chevrotain,	
		Balabac Chevrotain, Greater	
napu	<i>Tragulus napu</i>	Mousedeer, Larger Mousedeer,	
		Napu	✓,
		Balabac Mouse Deer, Balabac	
		Chevrotain, Philippine Mouse-	
nigricans	<i>Tragulus nigricans</i>	deer	
		Silver-backed Chevrotain,	
versicolor	<i>Tragulus versicolor</i>	Vietnamese Mousedeer	
		Williamson's Chevrotain,	
williamsoni	<i>Tragulus williamsoni</i>	Williamson's Mousedeer	
aquaticus	<i>Hyemoschus aquaticus</i>	Water Chevrotain	✓,
anhuiensis	<i>Moschus anhuiensis</i>	Anhui Musk Deer	

		Forest Musk Deer, Chinese Forest Musk Deer, Dwarf Musk Deer, South China Forest Musk Deer	
berezovskii	Moschus berezovskii	Alpine Musk Deer, Himalayan Musk Deer	
chrysogaster	Moschus chrysogaster	Kashmir Muskdeer, Kashmir Musk-deer	✓,
cupreus	Moschus cupreus	Black Musk Deer, Dusky Musk Deer	
fuscus	Moschus fuscus	Himalayan Muskdeer, Himalayan Musk-deer, Himalayan Musk Deer	✓,
leucogaster	Moschus leucogaster	Siberian Musk Deer	
moschiferus	Moschus moschiferus	Tufted Deer	
cephalophus	Elaphodus cephalophus	Bornean Yellow Muntjac, Bornean Yellow Muntjack	✓,
atherodes	Muntiacus atherodes	Black Muntjac, Hairy-fronted Muntjac	
crinifrons	Muntiacus crinifrons	Fea's Muntjac	
feae	Muntiacus feae	Gongshan Muntjac	
gongshanensis	Muntiacus gongshanensis	Malabar Red Muntjak	✓,
malabaricus	Muntiacus malabaricus		
		Southern Red Muntjac, Red Muntjac, Indian Muntjac, Bornean Red Muntjac, Barking Deer, Sundaland Red Muntjac	✓,
muntjak	Muntiacus muntjak	Puhoat Muntjac	
puhoatensis	Muntiacus puhoatensis	Leaf Muntjac, Leaf Deer	
putaoensis	Muntiacus putaoensis	Reeves' Muntjac, Reeve's Muntjac, Formosan Reeves' Muntjac, Chinese Muntjak, Reeves's Muntjac	✓,
reevesi	Muntiacus reevesi	Roosevelts' Muntjac, Roosevelts' Barking Deer	
rooseveltorum	Muntiacus rooseveltorum		
		Annamite Muntjac, Pygmy Muntjac, Annam Black Muntjac, Annamite Dark Muntjac, Truongson Muntjac, Truong Son Muntjac	
truongsonensis	Muntiacus truongsonensis	Northern Red Muntjac, Indian Red Muntjac, Indian Muntjac, Barking Deer	✓,
vaginalis	Muntiacus vaginalis	Large-antlered Muntjac, Giant Muntjac	
vuquangensis	Muntiacus vuquangensis		

axis	Axis axis	Chital, Indian Spotted Deer, Axis Deer	✓,
calamianensis	Axis calamianensis	Calamian Deer, Philippine Deer, Calamian Hog Deer, Calamanian Deer	
kuhlii	Axis kuhlii	Bawean Deer, Kuhl's Hog Deer, Bawean Hog Deer	
porcinus	Axis porcinus	Hog Deer, Thai Hog Deer, Indochinese Hog Deer	✓,
dama	Dama dama	Fallow Deer, Mesopotamian Fallow Deer, Persian Fallow Deer, FALLOW DEER	
mesopotamica	Dama mesopotamica	Persian Fallow Deer, Mesopotamian Fallow Deer	
alfredi	Rusa alfredi	Phillipine Spotted Deer, Visayan Spotted Deer	
marianna	Rusa marianna	Philippine Deer, Philippine Brown Deer	
timorensis	Rusa timorensis	Javan Rusa, Rusa, Javan Deer, Rusa Deer, Timor Deer	✓,
unicolor	Rusa unicolor	Sambar, Sambar Deer	✓,
albirostris	Cervus albirostris	White-lipped Deer, Thorold's Deer	✓,
canadensis	Cervus canadensis	Wapiti, Siberian Wapiti, McNeill's Deer, Merriam's Wapiti, Shou, Manchurian Wapiti, Tien Shan Wapiti, Tule Elk, Alashan Wapiti	✓,
elaphus	Cervus elaphus	Red Deer, Bactrian Wapiti, Bokharan Deer, Bukhara Red Deer, Elk, Bactrian Deer, Wapiti, Bactrian Red Deer	✓,
hanglu	Cervus hanglu	Tarim Red Deer, Bactrian Deer, Bactrian Red Deer, Bukhara Red Deer, Central Asian Red Deer, Hangul, Kashmir Deer , Kashmir Red Deer, Kashmir Stag	✓,
nippon	Cervus nippon	Sika Deer, Sika, Shansi Sika	
davidianus	Elaphurus davidianus	Père David's Deer, Pere David's Deer	
duvaucelii	Rucervus duvaucelii	Barasingha, Swamp Deer	✓,
eldii	Rucervus eldii	Eld's Deer, Thamin, Brow- antlered Deer	✓,
schomburgki	Rucervus schomburgki	Schomburgk's Deer	

inermis	Hydropotes inermis	Water Deer	
capreolus	Capreolus capreolus	European Roe Deer, Western Roe Deer, Roe Deer	✓,
pygargus	Capreolus pygargus	Siberian Roe Deer, Eastern Roe Deer, Siberian Roe	✓,
alces	Alces alces	Moose, Eurasian Elk, Elk, European Elk, Eurasian Moose, Siberian Elk	✓,
tarandus	Rangifer tarandus	Caribou, Reindeer, Peary Caribou	✓,
hemionus pandora	Odocoileus hemionus Odocoileus pandora	Mule Deer, Black-tailed Deer, Cedros Island Mule Deer, Cedros Island Black-tailed Deer	✓,
virginianus dichotomus bezoarticus	Odocoileus virginianus Blastocercus dichotomus Ozotoceros bezoarticus	Yucatan Brown Brocket White-tailed Deer, Key Deer, Key Deer Toy Deer	✓, ✓,
antisensis	Hippocamelus antisensis	Marsh Deer Pampas Deer Taruca, Peruvian Guemal, Peruvian Huemul, North Andean Deer, North Andean Huemul	✓,
bisulcus mephistophiles puda americana	Hippocamelus bisulcus Pudu mephistophiles Pudu puda Mazama americana	Patagonian Huemul, Chilean Guemal, South Andean Deer, South Andean Huemul, Chilean Huemul Northern Pudu Southern Pudu, Chilean Pudu	✓, ✓,
chunyi gouazoubira jucunda	Mazama chunyi Mazama gouazoubira Mazama jucunda	Red Brocket Peruvian Dwarf Brocket, Chunyi, Dwarf Brocket Gray Brocket, Brown Brocket	✓,
nana	Mazama nana	Small Red Brocket Brazilian Dwarf Brocket, Pygmy Brocket	
nemorivaga	Mazama nemorivaga	Amazonian Brown Brocket, Small Brown Brocket Deer, Amazonian Brown Brocket Deer	
rufina	Mazama rufina	Dwarf Red Brocket, Little Red Brocket Deer, Little Red Brocket	

temama	Mazama temama	Central American Red Brocket	
bison	Bos bison	American Bison	✓,
bonasus	Bos bonasus	European Bison, Wisent	
frontalis	Bos frontalis	Gayal, Bali cattle	✓,
gaurus	Bos gaurus	Gaur, Indian Bison	✓,
grunniens	Bos grunniens	Domestic Yak	✓,
javanicus	Bos javanicus	Banteng, Tembadau	✓,
mutus	Bos mutus	Wild Yak, Yak	✓,
sauveli	Bos sauveli	Kouprey, Grey Ox	
taurus	Bos taurus	Domestic Cattle	✓,
		Asian Buffalo, Asiatic Buffalo, Indian Buffalo, Indian Water Buffalo, Water Buffalo, Wild Asian Buffalo, Wild Water	
arnee	Bubalus arnee	Buffalo	✓,
bubalis	Bubalus bubalis	Domestic Water Buffalo	✓,
depressicornis	Bubalus depressicornis	Anoa, Lowland Anoa Tamaraw, Tamarou, Mindoro	
mindorensis	Bubalus mindorensis	Dwarf Buffalo	
quarlesi	Bubalus quarlesi	Mountain Anoa	
caffer	Syncerus caffer	African Buffalo	✓,
nghetinhensis	Pseudoryx nghetinhensis	Saola	
tragocamelus	Boselaphus tragocamelus	Nilgai	✓,
		Four-horned Antelope, Chousingha	
quadricornis	Tetracerus quadricornis	Nyala	
angasii	Tragelaphus angasii	Mountain Nyala	✓,
buxtoni	Tragelaphus buxtoni	Bongo	
eurycerus	Tragelaphus eurycerus	Sitatunga, Marshbuck	✓,
spekii	Tragelaphus spekii	Cape Bushbuck	✓,
sylvaticus	Tragelaphus sylvaticus	Lesser Kudu	✓,
imberbis	Tragelaphus imberbis	Greater Kudu	✓,
strepsiceros	Tragelaphus strepsiceros	Giant Eland, Western Giant	
derbianus	Tragelaphus derbianus	Eland	
oryx	Tragelaphus oryx	Common Eland, Eland	✓,
scriptus	Tragelaphus scriptus	Western Bushbuck	✓,
		Bates' Pygmy Antelope, Dwarf Antelope	
batesi	Nesotragus batesi	Suni	✓,
moschatus	Nesotragus moschatus	Royal Antelope	
pygmaeus	Neotragus pygmaeus	Impala, Black-faced Impala	✓,
melampus	Aepyceros melampus	Steenbok	✓,
campestris	Raphicerus campestris	Cape Grysbok	
melanotis	Raphicerus melanotis	Sharpe's Grysbok	
sharpei	Raphicerus sharpei	Springbok	✓,
marsupialis	Antidorcas marsupialis	Dibatag, Clarke's Gazelle	
clarkei	Ammodorcas clarkei		

walleri	Litocranius walleri	Gerenuk	✓,
		Mongolian Saiga, Saiga	
tatarica	Saiga tatarica	Antelope, Saiga	✓,
cervicapra	Antilope cervicapra	Blackbuck	✓,
dama	Nanger dama	Dama Gazelle, Addra Gazelle	
granti	Nanger granti	Grant's Gazelle	✓,
notatus	Nanger notatus	Bright's Gazelle	
petersii	Nanger petersii	Peters's Gazelle	✓,
soemmerringii	Nanger soemmerringii	Soemmerring's Gazelle	✓
arabica	Gazella arabica	Arabian Gazelle	✓
bennettii	Gazella bennettii	Chinkara, Indian Gazelle	✓,
cuvieri	Gazella cuvieri	Cuvier's Gazelle, Edmi	
dorcas	Gazella dorcas	Dorcas Gazelle	
gazella	Gazella gazella	Mountain Gazelle, Idmi	
leptoceros	Gazella leptoceros	Slender-horned Gazelle, Rhim	
marica	Gazella marica	Arabian Sand Gazelle	✓
spekei	Gazella spekei	Speke's Gazelle	
subgutturosa	Gazella subgutturosa	Goitered Gazelle	✓,
albonotata	Eudorcas albonotata	Mongalla Gazelle	
rufifrons	Eudorcas rufifrons	Red-fronted Gazelle	
thomsonii	Eudorcas thomsonii	Thomson's Gazelle	✓,
		Heuglin's Gazelle, Eritrean Gazelle	
tilonura	Eudorcas tilonura		
megalotis	Dorcatragus megalotis	Beira, Beira Antelope	
cavendishi	Madoqua cavendishi	Cavendish's Dik-dik	
damarensis	Madoqua damarensis	Damara Dik-dik	✓,
		Guenther's Dik-dik, Guenther's Dikdik, Günther's Dik-dik	
guentheri	Madoqua guentheri		
hindei	Madoqua hindei	Hinde's Dik-dik	✓,
kirkii	Madoqua kirkii	Kirk's Dik-dik	✓,
piacentinii	Madoqua piacentinii	Silver Dik-dik	
saltiana	Madoqua saltiana	Salt's Dik-dik	✓,
thomasi	Madoqua thomasi	Thomas's Dik-dik	
ourebi	Ourebia ourebi	Oribi	✓,
gutturosa	Procapra gutturosa	Mongolian Gazelle, Dzeren	✓,
picticaudata	Procapra picticaudata	Tibetan Gazelle, Goa	✓,
		Przewalski's Gazelle, Gazelle De Przewalski, Gacela De	
przewalskii	Procapra przewalskii	Przewalski	
		Southern Reedbuck, Common	
arundinum	Redunca arundinum	Reedbuck	
		Mountain Reedbuck, Western	
fulvorufula	Redunca fulvorufula	Mountain Reedbuck	✓,

redunca	Redunca redunca	Bohor Reedbuck, Bohor, Bohar Reedbuck	✓,
ellipsiprymnus	Kobus ellipsiprymnus	Waterbuck	✓,
kob	Kobus kob	Kob	✓,
leche	Kobus leche	Southern Lechwe	
megaceros	Kobus megaceros	Nile Lechwe	
vardonii	Kobus vardonii	Puku	
capreolus	Pelea capreolus	Grey Rhebok, Rhebok, Common Rhebok, Vaal Rhebok	
equinus	Hippotragus equinus	Roan Antelope	✓,
niger	Hippotragus niger	Sable Antelope, Giant Sable Antelope	✓,
nasomaculatus	Addax nasomaculatus	Addax	
beisa	Oryx beisa	Beisa Oryx	✓,
dammah	Oryx dammah	Scimitar-horned Oryx	
gazella	Oryx gazella	Gemsbok	✓,
leucoryx	Oryx leucoryx	Arabian Oryx, White Oryx Hartebeest, Swayne's	✓
buselaphus	Alcelaphus buselaphus	Hartebeest	✓,
hunteri	Beatragus hunteri	Hirola, Hunter's Antelope	
lunatus	Damaliscus lunatus	Topi, Tsessebe, Tiang	✓,
pygargus	Damaliscus pygargus	Blesbok, Bontebok	✓,
gnou	Connochaetes gnou	Black Wildebeest, White-tailed Gnu	✓,
taurinus	Connochaetes taurinus	Common Wildebeest, Blue Wildebeest, Blue & White- bearded Wildebeest	✓,
hodgsonii	Pantholops hodgsonii	Chiru, Tibetan Antelope	✓,
americanus	Oreamnos americanus	Mountain Goat, Rocky Mountain Goat	✓,
taxicolor	Budorcas taxicolor	Takin Mishmi Takin Bhutan Takin White's Takin	
tibetana	Budorcas tibetana	Golden Takin	✓,
lervia	Ammotragus lervia	Aoudad, Uaddan, Barbary Sheep	
jayakari	Arabitragus jayakari	Arabian Tahr	✓,

jemlahicus	Hemitragus jemlahicus	Himalayan Tahr	✓,
nayaur	Pseudois nayaur	Blue Sheep, Bharal	✓,
aegagrus	Capra aegagrus	Bezoar, Wild Goat	
caucasica	Capra caucasica	Western Tur, West Caucasian Tur	
cylindricornis	Capra cylindricornis	Eastern Tur, East Caucasian Tur	
falconeri	Capra falconeri	Markhor	
hircus	Capra hircus	Domestic Goat	✓,
ibex	Capra ibex	Alpine Ibex, Ibex	
nubiana	Capra nubiana	Nubian Ibex	
pyrenaica	Capra pyrenaica	Spanish Ibex, Pyrenean Ibex	✓,
sibirica	Capra sibirica	Siberian Ibex, Himalayan Ibex, Asiatic Ibex	✓,
walie	Capra walie	Walia Ibex, Walia	✓,
hylocrius	Nilgiritragus hylocrius	Nilgiri Tahr	✓,
ammon	Ovis ammon	Argali, Wild Sheep	✓,
aries	Ovis aries	Mouflon, Domestic Sheep	✓,
canadensis	Ovis canadensis	Bighorn Sheep, Mountain Sheep	✓,
dalli	Ovis dalli	Dall's Sheep, Thinhorn Sheep	
gmelini	Ovis gmelini	Asian Mouflon	
nivicola	Ovis nivicola	Snow Sheep	

vignei	Ovis vignei	Urial Pyrenean Chamois, Abruzzo Chamois, Southern Chamois,	✓,
pyrenaica	Rupicapra pyrenaica	Apennine Chamois Northern Chamois, Alpine Chamois, Chamois, Balkan	✓,
rupicapra	Rupicapra rupicapra	Chamois	✓,
baileyi	Naemorhedus baileyi	Red Goral	
caudatus	Naemorhedus caudatus	Long-tailed Goral, Chinese Goral	✓,
cranbrooki	Naemorhedus cranbrooki	Cranbrook's Goral	
evansi	Naemorhedus evansi	Burmese Goral	
goral	Naemorhedus goral	Himalayan Goral, Goral	✓,
griseus	Naemorhedus griseus	Eastern Gray Goral	
crispus	Capricornis crispus	Japanese Serow	
rubidus	Capricornis rubidus	Red Serow	
sumatraensis	Capricornis sumatraensis	Serow, Sumatran Serow	✓,
swinhoei	Capricornis swinhoei	Formosan Serow, Taiwan Serow	
moschatus	Ovibos moschatus	Muskox, Musk Ox	✓,
grimmia	Sylvicapra grimmia	Common Duiker, Grey Duiker	✓,
maxwellii	Philantomba maxwellii	Maxwell's Duiker	
monticola	Philantomba monticola	Blue Duiker	✓,
walteri	Philantomba walteri	Walter's Duiker	
adersi	Leucocephalophus adersi	Aders' Duiker	

brookei	Cephalophus brookei	Brooke's Duiker	
callipygus	Cephalophus callipygus	Peters' Duiker, Peter's Duiker	✓,
dorsalis	Cephalophus dorsalis	Bay Duiker	
jentinki	Cephalophus jentinki	Jentink's Duiker	
kivuensis	Cephalophus kivuensis	Kivu Duiker	
leucogaster	Cephalophus leucogaster	White-bellied Duiker	
natalensis	Cephalophus natalensis	Natal Red Duiker, Natal Duiker, Red Forest Duiker	
niger	Cephalophus niger	Black Duiker	
nigrifrons	Cephalophus nigrifrons	Black-fronted Duiker	✓,
ogilbyi	Cephalophus ogilbyi	Ogilby's Duiker	
rubidus	Cephalophus rubidus	Rwenzori Red Duiker	
rufilatus	Cephalophus rufilatus	Red-flanked Duiker	
silvicultor	Cephalophus silvicultor	Yellow-backed Duiker	✓,
spadix	Cephalophus spadix	Abbott's Duiker, Minde	
weynsi	Cephalophus weynsi	Weyns' Duiker, Weyn's Duiker	✓,
zebra	Cephalophus zebra	Zebra Duiker, Banded Duiker, Zebra Antelope	
oreotragus	Oreotragus oreotragus	Klipspringer, Western Klipspringer	✓,
americana	Antilocapra americana	Pronghorn, Mexican Pronghorn	✓,
camelopardalis	Giraffa camelopardalis	Giraffe	✓,

giraffa	Giraffa giraffa	Southern Giraffe	✓,
reticulata	Giraffa reticulata	Reticulated Giraffe	✓,
tippelskirchi	Giraffa tippelskirchi	Masai Giraffe	✓,
johnstoni	Okapia johnstoni	Okapi	
australis	Eubalaena australis	Southern Right Whale	
glacialis	Eubalaena glacialis	Northern Atlantic Right Whale, Northern Right Whale, Right Whale, Black Right Whale	
japonica	Eubalaena japonica	North Pacific Right Whale	
mysticetus	Balaena mysticetus	Bowhead Whale, Greenland Right Whale, Bowhead	
marginata	Caperea marginata	Pygmy Right Whale	
robustus	Eschrichtius robustus	Gray Whale, Grey Whale	✓,
acutorostrata	Balaenoptera acutorostrata	Common Minke Whale, Minke Whale, Lesser Rorqual, Little Piked Whale, Dwarf Minke	✓,
bonaerensis	Balaenoptera bonaerensis	Antarctic Minke Whale	
borealis	Balaenoptera borealis	Sei Whale, Rudophi's Rorqual, Coalfish Whale, Pollack Whale	
brydei	Balaenoptera brydei	Bryde's Whale, Tropical Whale, Common Bryde's Whale, Eden's Whale, Pygmy Bryde's Whale,	
edeni	Balaenoptera edeni	Eden's Whale	✓,
musculus	Balaenoptera musculus	Blue Whale, Sibbald's Rorqual, Sulphur-bottom Whale, Pygmy Blue Whale	✓,
omurai	Balaenoptera omurai	Omura's Whale	
physalus	Balaenoptera physalus	Fin Whale, Fin backed Whale, Finner, Common Rorqual, Herring Whale, Razorback,	✓,
ricei	Balaenoptera ricei	Rice's Whale	

novaeangliae	Megaptera novaeangliae	Humpback Whale, Hump Whale, Hunchbacked Whale, Bunch	✓,
macrocephalus	Physeter macrocephalus	Sperm Whale, Spermacet Whale, Cachelot, Pot Whale	
breviceps	Kogia breviceps	Pygmy Sperm Whale	
sima	Kogia sima	Dwarf Sperm Whale	
arnuxii	Berardius arnuxii	Arnoux's Beaked Whale, Southern Four-toothed Whale	
bairdii	Berardius bairdii	Baird's Beaked Whale, Northern Four-toothed Whale, North Pacific Bottlenose Whale,	
minimus	Berardius minimus	Least Beaked Whale	
cavirostris	Ziphius cavirostris	Cavio's Beaked Whale, Goosebeak Whale, Goose-beaked Whale	
ampullatus	Hyperoodon ampullatus	Northern Atlantic Bottlenose Whale, Northern Bottlenose Whale, Bottlehead	
planifrons	Hyperoodon planifrons	Southern Bottlenose Whale, Flatheaded Bottlenose Whale	
shepherdi	Tasmacetus shepherdi	Shepherd's Beaked Whale, Tasman Whale, Tasman Beaked Whale	
pacificus	Indopacetus pacificus	Indo Pacific Beaked Whale, Tropical Bottlenose Whale, Longman's Beaked Whale	
bidens	Mesoplodon bidens	Sowerby's Beaked Whale, North Atlantic Beaked Whale	
bowdoini	Mesoplodon bowdoini	Andrew's Beaked Whale, Splaytooth Beaked Whale, Andrews' Beaked Whale	
carlhubbsi	Mesoplodon carlhubbsi	Hobby's Beaked Whale, Hobby's Beaked Whale, Arch-beaked Whale	
densirostris	Mesoplodon densirostris	Blainville's Beaked Whale	
eueu	Mesoplodon eueu	Ramari's Beaked Whale	
europaeus	Mesoplodon europaeus	Gervais' Beaked Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked Whale	
ginkgodens	Mesoplodon ginkgodens	Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale	

grayi	Mesoplodon grayi	Gray's Beaked Whale, Southern Beaked Whale	
hectori	Mesoplodon hectori	Hector's Beaked Whale, Skew-beaked Whale	
hotaula	Mesoplodon hotaula	Deraniyagala's Beaked Whale	
layardii	Mesoplodon layardii	Strap-toothed Whale, Layard's Beaked Whale	
mirus	Mesoplodon mirus	True's Beaked Whale	
perrini	Mesoplodon perrini	Perrin's Beaked Whale	
peruvianus	Mesoplodon peruvianus	Pygmy Beaked Whale, Lesser Beaked Whale, Peruvian Beaked Whale	
stejnegeri	Mesoplodon stejnegeri	Stejneger's Beaked Whale, Bering Sea Beaked Whale, Saber-toothed Whale	
traversii	Mesoplodon traversii	Spade-toothed Whale, Travers's Beaked Whale, Bahamondi's Beaked Whale	
gangetica	Platanista gangetica	Ganges River Dolphin, Indus River Dolphin, Blind River Dolphin, Ganges Susu, Ganges	✓,
minor	Platanista minor	Indus River Dolphin	
araguaiaensis	Inia araguaiaensis	Araguaian Boto	
boliviensis	Inia boliviensis	Bolivian Boto	✓,
geoffrensis	Inia geoffrensis	Boto, Pink River Dolphin, Boutu, Amazon River Dolphin	
humboldtiana	Inia humboldtiana	Boto, Pink River Dolphin, Boutu, Amazon River Dolphin	
vexillifer	Lipotes vexillifer	Yangtze River Dolphin, Whitefin Dolphin, White Flag Dolphin, Chinese Lake Dolphin,	
blainvillei	Pontoporia blainvillei	Franciscana, La Plata River Dolphin	
monoceros	Monodon monoceros	Narwhal, Unicorn Whale	
leucas	Delphinapterus leucas	Beluga, White Whale	✓,

acutus	Leucopleurus acutus	Atlantic White-sided Dolphin	
albirostris	Lagenorhynchus albirostris	White-beaked Dolphin	✓,
australis	Sagmatias australis	Peale's Dolphin, Blackchin Dolphin	✓,
cruciger	Sagmatias cruciger	Hourglass Dolphin	
obliquidens	Sagmatias obliquidens	Pacific White-sided Dolphin	
obscurus	Sagmatias obscurus	Dusky Dolphin	✓,
brevirostris	Orcaella brevirostris	Irrawaddy Dolphin, Snubfin Dolphin	✓,
heinsohni	Orcaella heinsohni	Australian Snubfin Dolphin	
orca	Orcinus orca	Orca, Killer Whale	✓,
delphis	Delphinus delphis	Short-beaked Common Dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback Dolphin, Saddle-	✓,
hosei	Lagenodelphis hosei	Fraser's Dolphin, Sarawak Dolphin	
fluviatilis	Sotalia fluviatilis	Tucuxi, Guianian River Dolphin, Estuarine Dolphin, Gray Dolphin	
guianensis	Sotalia guianensis	Guiana Dolphin	
chinensis	Sousa chinensis	Indo-Pacific Humpbacked Dolphin, Indo-	✓,
plumbea	Sousa plumbea	Indian Ocean Humpback Dolphin	✓,
sahulensis	Sousa sahalensis	Sahul Humpback Dolphin	
teuszii	Sousa teuszii	Atlantic Humpbacked Dolphin, Teusz's Dolphin, Atlantic Humpbacked Dolphin	
attenuata	Stenella attenuata	Indo-Pacific Spotted Dolphin, Bridled Dolphin, Narrow-snouted Dolphin	
clymene	Stenella clymene	Clymene Dolphin, Humpback Dolphin, Atlantic Spinner Dolphin	

coeruleoalba	Stenella coeruleoalba	Striped Dolphin, Euphrosyne Dolphin	
frontalis	Stenella frontalis	Atlantic Spotted Dolphin, Bridled Dolphin	
longirostris	Stenella longirostris	Spinner Dolphin, Long-beaked Dolphin, Long-snouted Dolphin	✓,
bredanensis	Steno bredanensis	Rough-toothed Dolphin Indo-pacific Bottlenose	
aduncus	Tursiops aduncus	Dolphin, Indian Ocean Bottlenose Dolphin	✓,
truncatus	Tursiops truncatus	Common Bottlenose Dolphin, Bottlenose Dolphin, Bottle-nosed Dolphin, Bottlenosed	✓,
macrorhynchus	Globicephala macrorhynchus	Short-finned Pilot Whale, Pacific Pilot Whale	
melas	Globicephala melas	Long-finned Pilot Whale	
attenuata	Feresa attenuata	Pygmy Killer Whale, Slender Blackfish	
griseus	Grampus griseus	Risso's Dolphin, Grey Dolphin	
electra	Peponocephala electra	Melon-headed Whale	
crassidens	Pseudorca crassidens	False Killer Whale	
borealis	Lissodelphis borealis	Northern Right Whale Dolphin	
peronii	Lissodelphis peronii	Southern Right Whale Dolphin	✓,
commersonii	Cephalorhynchus commersoni	Commerson's Dolphin, Piebald Dolphin	
eutropia	Cephalorhynchus eutropia	Chilean Dolphin, White-bellied Dolphin, Black Dolphin	✓,
heavisidii	Cephalorhynchus heavisidii	Heaviside's Dolphin, Benguela Dolphin Heaviside's Dolphin, White	
hectori	Cephalorhynchus hectori	headed Dolphin, New Zealand Dolphin	
asiaeorientalis	Neophocaena asiaeorientalis	Yangtze Finless Porpoise, Narrow-ridged Finless Porpoise	

phocaenoides	Neophocaena phocaenoides	Indo-Pacific Finless Porpoise
sunameri	Neophocaena sunameri	East Asian Finless Porpoise
dioptrica	Phocoena dioptrica	Spectacled Porpoise
phocoena	Phocoena phocoena	Harbour Porpoise, Common Porpoise, Bay of Bengal Porpoise, San Diego ✓,
sinus	Phocoena sinus	California Porpoise, Gulf Of California Harbour Porpoise,
spinipinnis	Phocoena spinipinnis	Burmeister's Porpoise, Black Porpoise
dalli	Phocoenoides dalli	Dall's Porpoise

Total Mammal List = 947

t-shrew
phant-shrew

o Apomys

mys

White-toothed Coccymys, White-toothed Melomys

Tree Shrew

1

in

Monkey Saki, Gray's Bald-faced Saki

aes's Bald Uacari

cayali Bald-headed Uacari

IS

Brown Horseshoe Bat

eshoe Bat

New Guinea Big-eared Bat

at

t, Slender Tube-nosed Bat

's Colocolo

